${\sf Digitized\ by\ } Google$ 

Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

#### RECORD OF SERVICE

OF

# Michigan Volunteers

IN THE

## CIVIL WAR

1861-1865



Published by authority of the Senate and House of Representatives of the Michigan Legislature under the direction of Brig. Gen. Geo. H. Brown, Adjutant General,

In presenting this work to the public, we wish to acknowledge the painstaking, enthusiastic, and able efforts of Assistant Adjutant General, Col. George H. Turner, who, by long and most honorable military service, was especially fitted for the work of compiling this volume. To him is due our unbounded gratitude, and the full honor of these carefully prepared records.

Governor.

V.J.Bliss

Guttomon

Adjutant General

IHLING BROS. & EVERARD Stationers, Printers and Publishers KALAMAZOO, MICH.



#### INTRODUCTORY.

The compilation of the military history of each soldier of the Civil War (who was a resident of the State of Michigan at the time he enlisted), for publication and distribution has been the subject of controversy for years. The magnitude of such a work, together with the cost of publication, the exhaustive research required and the amount of clerical services necessary in its compilation, have been large factors in postponing, from time to time, the consideration of the subject.

To comply as far as possible with this demand an admirable history was prepared by Adjutant General John Robertson, a few years ago, entitled "Michigan in the War," and gratuitously distributed through the generosity of the state to the surviving soldiers of the war and to the families of those who perished. But this work was general in character, referring mostly to regimental organizations, and contained the military biography of commissioned officers only.

The enlisted men of the army who endured the hardships and suffered the perils of war considered it due themselves and their children that their names should appear of record in the archives of their country and their services noted, that future generations might know the honorable part their ancestors bore in the memorable conflict known as the Civil War. Such a record will ever be a source of patriotic pride to the soldier who did his duty whether he served in the ranks or in command of divisions or corps, and an inspiration to the youth of the country who must in the future assume the civic and military responsibilities of this grand republic.

At the annual encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, Department of Michigan, held at Pontiac, June 11 and 12, 1902, the following resolution was passed unanimously:

"Resolved: That the Department of Michigan, Grand Army of the Republic, in encampment assembled, hereby request of the legislature and the Governor of Michigan that immediate provision be made for the publication of the record of the officers and enlisted men who served from this state during the Civil War in form substantially the same as those published by other states, notably New Hampshire, Connecticut and Ohio."

The Department Commander appointed a committee on legislation consisting of C. E. Foote, Kalamazoo, Col. Fred Schneider, Lansing, and Alfred Milnes, Coldwater. This committee drafted the following bill, which was passed



by both houses of the legislature in the session of 1903, and was promptly signed by Governor Bliss.

The act is known as Act 147, Public Acts of 1903.

The first three sections of the Act are as follows, and the concluding sections refer to provisions of contracting for publication and auditing accounts.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section 1. The Adjutant General shall, as soon as practicable after the passage of this act, prepare for publication an alphabetical regimental history of all soldiers and sailors who enlisted from and were credited to this state during the war of the rebellion. Such history shall contain the name, residence, date of enlistment, date of muster in, rank, promotion, wounds received, capture and imprisonment by the enemy, date of discharge, muster out or death, and such information as can be obtained from the records of this state, the war, navy and other departments of the Federal Government, or other authentic sources, as will correct or complete the records, making as far as practicable a complete and concise military history of each soldier or sailor so serving; prefacing each volume of such records appropriately, with a concise general history of the organization therein named. He shall direct the preparation and compilation of such records for publication in forty-three, forty-four, forty-five, or forty-six volumes, assigning as far as practicable one volume to each of the following organizations and groups of organizations, viz.: One volume to each regimental infantry organization and reorganization, numbered from First to Thirtieth regiment; one volume each to First regiment of Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, First regiment Michigan Sharpshooters, and First regiment Michigan colored troops; one volume to the fourteen Michigan Batteries of Light Artillery; one volume to Gen. George A. Custer's Cavalry Brigade, consisting of the First, Fifth, Sixth and Seventh regiments of Michigan cavalry; one volume to each of the Second, Third, Fourth, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Michigan cavalry regiments; and one volume to contain all other miscellaneous organizations and detachments enlisted in this state and serving in Michigan and other state organizations; and one volume to contain a general alphabetical index of all names mentioned in the different volumes constituting the entire edition, showing in what organization or volume each name in the index may be found, for the convenient reference of the public in library sets, which index volume is herewith limited to two hundred copies. For this purpose the Adjutant General is authorized to employ such extra clerical assistance and procure such blanks and stationery as may be necessary in the preparation, compilation, comparing and proof reading, necessary to secure historical and typographical accuracy.

Section 2. The distribution of said volumes when published shall be made under the supervision of the Adjutant General, in the same general manner now adopted for the distribution of "Michigan in the War," under section three, act two hundred forty-eight, public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven. One regimental volume to the applicant of the organization in which he served as follows: Any person who served in any Michigan regiment, battery, company or detachment during the Civil War, and has been honorably discharged, or any person who served in any regiment, battery or company from any other state, or in the regular army, or in the navy, properly accredited to the State of Michigan, and has been honorably discharged, or if such person be dead, then his widow if living, or if she be dead, then his father if living, if he be dead, then the mother of any such person, or if she be dead, then to his eldest child, if any there be; and any such person who is still in the service, shall be entitled to receive one copy of said work, on application and identification to the Adjutant General, and if the application for such copy be not made in person by



depositing with the Adjutant General necessary postage to cover the expense of sending such book. Also complete sets to adjutants general of other states, and to state and United States public libraries upon application, and to such other libraries in this state as the Governor may approve, and may be purchased by any other persons who may apply at cost of publication.

Section 3. So soon as the work of preparation and compilation of the historical records herein provided for shall have progressed sufficiently near completion to enable printers and binders to make accurate estimates of the cost of publication, the Adjutant General shall serve a written notification of that fact on the Board of State Auditors; upon such notification, at the earliest practicable moment, the Board of State Auditors is hereby directed to solicit sealed bids for the publication, printing and binding of forty-five thousand volumes of "A Record of Michigan Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Rebellion, Eighteen Hundred Sixty-one to Eighteen Hundred Sixty-Five," and give public notice of the time and place for receiving such bids and the requirements of the contract in accordance with this act by publishing the same in such paper or papers, and for such a period as will in the judgment of the board bring the subject to the attention of the several prominent publishing houses in this state: Provided, That the cost of such work complete shall not exceed fourteen thousand dollars for the printing, binding and delivery of the entire edition herein provided for; and the standard of excellence in quality of material, style of binding, typography and style of printing shall be equal to that used by the state of Massachusetts in its recent publication of "Massachusetts' Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War," copies of which are now on file in the Adjutant General's office of this state: Provided, further, That the apportionment of the copies of the different regimental volumes of the edition of forty-five thousand volumes herein provided for, shall be in the same relative proportion as the total enrollment of the organizations represented in any single volume, bears to the total enrollment of the entire edition as provided for in this act; for which purpose the Adjutant General shall direct the preparation of, and furnish the Board of State Auditors with a comprehensive table of data, showing the total enrollment of the organization, and the total number of printed pages intended for each volume, and the apportionment of the total number of copies to each of such volumes, for the guidance of bidders for the contract of publishing such work,

Immediately upon the approval of the act by the Governor, the Adjutant General commenced active preparations to compile the work as provided for in the bill. No state has been more generous than Michigan in trying to secure full and complete historical military data of her sons, who patriotically volunteered to defend the integrity of their country, and probably the records in the military department are as acurate and complete as any like records of any state in the Union. Yet with all the care and research that has been made. there are individual histories that are deficient in some particulars, owing to the fact that the returns from which they were copied were written in the field during active and protracted campaigns, when great battles were fought, and the movement of troops continued incessantly night and day, circumstances incompatible with accuracy, completeness and legibility, and by officers who succeeded suddenly in command by the death of their predecessors. greater number who possessed the information desired have been removed by death, and their silent lips can never complete the unwritten history of their comrades.



It was sometimes impossible in the stirring times of war for commanding officers to give authentic and final history of men who disappeared in a
great battle, as in many cases the bodies of the dead could not be found, and if
possession of the field was yielded to the enemy the fate of those who were
made prisoners of war could only, if ever, be learned through unreliable Confederate sources.

For such heroes who died for their country and who sleep in nameless graves their epitaph is inscribed in this history as "Missing in action." A more honorable or heroic epitaph could not be penned. Thousands of the Union dead have been removed by the Government from the field where they fell, and their bodies have been placed in national cemeteries, beautified and adorned, as the mausoleum of the nation's defenders with appropriate monuments at their resting places.

In order to complete some of the records of the Adjutant General's Office, which is the custodian of all the field returns of the Civil War, Governor Bliss made a request of the Secretary of War, seconded by Senators Burrows and Alger, asking that the incomplete, individual records of this office be completed, upon presentation by the Adjutant General, provided the War Department was in possession of the facts desired. For reasons which seemed sufficient to the Secretary of War, the request was denied.

To supplement the records of this office so as to make each individual history complete as far as possible, blanks were prepared and sent to all the Grand Army Posts of the state, with the request that the names of all Michigan soldiers in the Post and vicinity be returned to the Adjutant General stating the residence, if living, and, if dead, the date of death and place of burial.

Three hundred out of the three hundred and sixty Posts of the state responded, and the data gathered from these reports have been added to the official history shown by the records of this office. Without doubt there are some inaccuracies in these reports, but the majority of them are correct and will enable many ex-soldiers to locate their comrades, if living, and to know their resting places if dead.

A request was also made of each superintendent of the eighty national cemeteries to forward to the Adjutant General the names of all Michigan soldiers buried in such cemeteries. A gratifying response was received, and these reports have been carefully compiled and added to the history of the soldier. These reports of the superintendents of national cemeteries tell a mournful story. The superintendent of the National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga., reports the names of six hundred and forty-seven Michigan soldiers buried there, victims of Andersonville prison. There is scarcely a national cemetery in the United States that does not contain the bodies of Michigan soldiers, and a number of them as many as the cemetery at Andersonville, Ga.



Near the close of the war there were many recruits at depots awaiting transportation to join regiments at the front, but when it was found their services would not be needed, many returned home without the formality of a muster out, and their final disposition was incomplete, and in many such cases shows "no further record."

In the compilation of this work no pains have been spared and no research of the almost numberless field returns made forty years ago, has seemed too arduous to make the soldiers record absolutely complete if there were material existing to make this possible. That inaccuracies will appear is unavoidable from the nature of the work. The inaccuracies are not the result of careless clerical work in the Adjutant General's office, but are due to the hasty compilation of returns in the field, where names were misspelled and where the name of a soldier is spelled differently in the muster-in and muster-out rolls.

In cases where the name could not be verified as the correct one both are published. When inaccuracies appear in the record if the soldier will send his discharge papers to the Adjutant General, the corrections will be made in the official records of the office and the discharge papers promptly returned. It scarcely occurred to the officers who made their official returns to the different departments that forty years after the conflict, an individual history of each soldier who participated would be written. Had such been known then, the meagre and scant accounts of skirmishes, battles and sieges—many of them destined to be of world-wide fame—would have been extended and written out fully giving a comprehensive history of individuals, companies and regiments, a history that would be a priceless heritage today and to future generations.

The hardships of a campaign, the duties exacted night and day, the constant attention to matters of vital importance, are not conducive to literary efforts of biography or general history. It is pathetic to know that thousands upon thousands of Union soldiers who participated in many of the most desperate battles of the Civil War, have no records of such battles to their credit in the official reports. A limited number were fortunate enough to have their names recorded by their officers as participating in such engagements.

Whenever the official records have mentioned the battles in which the soldier fought, or wounds that he received, or promotions made, or any gallant and meritorious service, such record has been carefully noted and attached to the soldier's history. At the commencement of the work it was found that many soldiers saw service in more than one regiment, and as the appropriation contemplated but one volume to each man, the entire history of the soldier has been compiled under his name and placed in the volume where he served longest. The primary object of the whole work has been to group the comrades



who served in the same regiment, with names arranged in alphabetical order, and present him with the volume containing his own military history and the history of those with whom he served.

The soldiers who enlisted for three years and after serving two years re-enlisted in the field for "three years or during the war," have the distinctive and honorable title of "veteran" placed after their names.

Careful enumeration has been made of the total enrollment of each regiment, together with the list of casualties.

The work of compiling these individual histories has been long and arduous, but it has been one of gratification and satisfaction to record the gallant deeds of Michigan men who contributed so gloriously to the unity and perpetuity of the Union.

### Sixth Infantry.

The Sixth Infantry was organized at Kalamazoo and was mustered into the United States service August 20, 1861. It was composed of the following companies: "Berrien County Rifles" of Niles, "St. Joseph Volunteers" of St. Joseph, "Schoolcraft Light Guard" of Schoolcraft, "Dowagiac Light Infantry" of Dowagiac, "Wolverine Rifle Rangers" of Marshall, "Saline Sharpshooters" of Saline, "Littlejohn Light Guard" of Allegan, "Eaton Rifles" of Charlotte, "Albion Rifle Rangers" of Albion, and "Beardsley Guard" of Niles. The field, staff and line omcers of the regiment at organization were as follows:

Colonel, Frederick W. Curtenius, Kalamazoo. Lieutenant Colonel, Thomas S. Clark, Monroe. Major, Edward Bacon, Niles. Surgeon, Charles V. Mottram, Kalamazoo. Assistant Surgeon, Simeon S. French, Battle Creek. Adjutant, Curtis W. Kilborn, Kalamazoo. Quartermaster, Le Grand W. Perce, St. Joseph. Chaplain, Elizur Andrews, Niles.

A. Captain Eli A. Griffin, Niles. First Lieutenant, William W. Thayer,

Battle Creek. Second Lieutenant, Seldon F. Craig, Niles.

B. Captain, William W. Wheeler, St. Joseph. First Lieutenant, Augustus W. Chapman, St. Joseph. Second Lieutenant, Le Grand W. Perce, St. Joseph.

C. Captain, Garrett J. Spitzer, Schoolcraft. First Lieutenant, Joseph Roberts, Schoolcraft. Second Lieutenant, Curtis W. Kilborn, Kalamazoo.

D. Captain, Charles E. Clark, Dowagiac. First Lieutenant, Frederick J. Clark, Dowagiac. Second Lieutenant, James A. Ellis, Dowagiac.

E. Captain, James Winters, Marshall. First Lieutenant, Sylvester Cogswell, Marshall. Second Lieutenant, Charles Heine, Marshall.

F. Captain, John Cordon, Saline. First Lieutenant, Henry A. Harris, Saline. Second Lieutenant, Seymour Howell, Saline.

G. Captain, Chauncey J. Bassett, Allegan. First Lieutenant, Henry

Stark, Otsego. Second Lieutenant, Alfred C. Wallin, Chicago, Ill.

H. Captain, Smith W. Fowler, Jackson. First Lieutenant, Peter D. Montgomery, Eaton Rapids. Second Lieutenant, William S. Trask, Charlotte.

I. Captain, Harrison Soule, Albion. First Lieutenant, Alfred J. Ralf, Jonesville. Second Lieutenant, Charles S. Fasset, Sandstone.

K. Captain, David Bacon, Niles. First Lieutenant, Horace Cummings, Niles. Second Lieutenant, John Jacks, Edwardsburg.

The regiment, under the command of Colonel Frederick W. Cortenius of Kalamazoo, started from its rendevous to join the army of the Potomac, August 30, 1861, with an enrollment of 944 officers and enlisted men.

While the Sixth expected to become a part of the Army of the Potomac the fortunes of war placed most of its service in the southwest, on the Mississippi River and Gulf of Mexico. The regiment was recruited for the infantry arm of the service and served as such until July, 1863, when General Banks converted it into a regiment of heavy artillery on account of its valuable and faithful service, his official order stating that the regiment is "to retain, until otherwise officially designated, its infantry number, and to

have the organization, pay, clothing, and equipment prescribed by law and regulations for troops of the artillery arm."

The regiment therefore is frequently referred to as the "Sixth Infantry" and also as the "Sixth Heavy Artillery."

The regiment spent the winter of 1861-2 in camp at Baltimore, Md., and the following spring was embarked upon steamers for Fortress Monroe, where it arrived Feb. 23, 1862.

Again embarking with other Union troops, it proceeded by sea to Ship Island, Miss., and soon after was sent to join General Butler's forces in an attack upon New Orleans, La., and arrived at the city May 2d, after the fall of Forts Jackson and St. Phillips and the capture of the city. From this point the regiment, as a whole or in detachments, made many excursions into the surrounding country and up and down the Mississippi River, capturing and destroying public property and confederate supplies, many of the excursions being of extremely hazardous nature.

August 5, 1862, the Sixth made a brilliant record in assisting to repulse a heavy attack on the Union forces at Baton Rouge, and in a desperate charge upon the enemy's works captured the flag of the Ninth Louisiana battalion. The regiment suffered severely in killed and wounded in this engagement and General Thomas Williams, U. S. A., in command of the Union forces, was killed.

In January, 1863, the regiment participated in an expedition under General Weitzel to Bayou Teche, destroying the rebel gunboat "Cotton" and also took part in the expedition against Ponchatoula in March, where the regiment had nine men wounded, but captured a number of the enemy.

In April the Sixth was engaged at Amite River and Tickfaw River, and made a raid upon the Jackson railroad at Tangipabo, where it captured sixty prisoners and destroyed an immense amount of public property.

From May until July the Sixth was engaged in the siege of Port Hudson, when it received special commendations for its gallantry and daring. It made a desperate charge upon the enemy's entrenchments on the 27th of May and though the works were carried at the point of the bayonet, the attack was unsuccessful by reason of the overwhelming numbers of the confederates. After the siege of Port Hudson the regiment remained there until March, 1864, when 247 men re-enlisted and started for Michigan on veteran furlough.

The regiment re-assembled at its former camp at Kalamazoo after the expiration of the thirty days' furlough and returned to Port Hudson, where it arrived May 11. The Sixth moved to Vicksburg, Miss., where it served as engineers, and then moved to White River and soon after to Ashton, Ark. The regiment was divided into detachments to serve as heavy artillery and was stationed at Fort Morgan, Fort Gaines, Dauphin Island, and Mobile Bay.

The regiment performed valuable service under its assignments as heavy artillery until Augúst, when it received orders to return to Michigan. It arrived at Jackson August 30, and was paid off and discharged September 5, 1865.

The regiment during its term of service met the enemy at Sewell's Point, Va., March 5, 1862; Fort Jackson, La., April 25, 1862; Vicksburg, Miss., May 20, 1862; Grand Gulf, Miss., May 27, 1862; Amite River, Miss., June 20, 1862; Baton Rouge, La., August 5 and 17, 1862; Bayou Teche, La. January 14, 1863; Ponchatoula, La., March 24, 25 and 26, 1863; Barataria, La., April 7, 1863; Tickfaw River, La., April 12, 1863; Amite River, Miss., May 7, 1863; Ponchatoula, La., May 16, 1863; Siege of Port Hudson, May 23



24, 1864; Fort Morgan, Ala., August 23, 1864; Spanish Fort, Ala., April, 1865; Fort Blakely, Ala., April, 1865; Fort Huger, Ala., April, 1865; Fort Tracey, Ala., April, 1865; siege of Mobile, Ala., from March 20 to April 12, 1865.	
Total enrollment	

#### Michigan Volunteers, 1861-1865.

- Abbott, Thomas J., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Oct. 27, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 4162.
- Abley, Fredolin (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ackerman, Charles W., Macomb County. Enlisted in company C. Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Port Hudson, La., July 29, 1863.
- Ackles, Alexander D. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Adams, Charles H., Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Williams, Là., Oct. 26, 1862.
- Adsit, Martin W. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Nov. 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Section A, Grave No. 5502.
- Aichinger, or Archinger, Marcus. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered March 29, 1864. Discharged to date Dec. 22, 1864.
- Aikens, or Akens, Alexander. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Oct. 9, 1863, at Cassopolis, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Joined regiment at Port Hudson, La., Nov. 20, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Akeley, Gilbert, Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant March 1, 1862. Died of disease at Jefferson City, La., Dec. 21, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 8677.
- Albro, Abraham. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Aldrich, Charles S. (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Wounded in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Aldrich, Henry H., Edwardsburgh. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Niles for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861.



- Hospital Steward, Sept. 1, 1863. Discharged at Port Hudson, La., Oct. 15, 1863. First Lieutenant, 84 U. S. Colored Troops, Sept. 26, 1863.
- Alexander, George N. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Corporal Nov., 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Alfred, George W., Lawton. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 3, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died at Baton Rouge, La., July 28, 1863, of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., June 30, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Baton Rouge, La. Grave No. 2381.
- Allen, David H. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Allen, George W. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Springport, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died in Regimental Hospital, La., May 24, 1864.
- Allen, Giles B., Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant Dec. 12, 1862. Sergeant Major Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich. Aug. 23, 1864.
- Allen, James F. (Veteran), Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Allen, John P. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, April 27, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered April 27, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Allen, William. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Allen, William, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Ship Island, Miss., March 30, 1862.
- Allison, John G. (Veteran), Porter. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 26, 1861. Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Sergeant May 8, 1864. First Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered out and honorably discharged Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Elkhart, Ind.
- Alvord, Cephas D. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Gaines, Ala., Dec. 14, 1864.
- Alvord, Seymour F. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., July 24, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Vicksburg, Miss. Section L, grave No. 6315.



- Ames, Isaac H. (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company H. Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Wounded in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Corporal Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Amsden, Abram G., Saline. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. First Sergeant May 1, 1862. Wounded in action at Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 1, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K. Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Dec. 3, 1863. Transferred to company H, June 3, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company F, Aug. 12, 1864. Mustered Oct. 25, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6, 1865.
- Amy, David, Tekonsha. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Nov. 24, 1863.
- Amy, Edwin M., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Amy, Oscar, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Ship Island, Miss., April 13, 1862.
- Anderson, Andrew J. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Calvin, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Transferred to company F, Seventh U. S. Heavy Artillery, June 1, 1864.
- Anderson, John (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Sergeant Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Anderson, Matthew, Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Port Hudson, La., March 21, 1864.
- Andrus, Eleazor, Niles. Entered service in Sixth Infantry at organization as Chaplain, age 43. Commissioned Aug. 19. 1861. Mustered Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Died Sept. 1, 1902. Buried at South Haven, Mich.
- Andrus, Francis M., or Andrews, Frank, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service, at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Ainsley, Sherman, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, July 29, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Sept. 4, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service, at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 20, 1864.
- Anson, Byron. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Bellevue, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1864.



- Archinger, Marcus. See Aichinger, Marcus.
- Argabrite, William J., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 10, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 20, 1864. Re-entered service in Hancock's Army Corps. Enlisted March 27, 1865, at South Haven, for I year. Mustered March 28, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., March 27, 1866, from company A, Eighth U. S. Veteran Volunteers.
- Armstrong, James W. (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Absent on furlough at muster out of regiment.
- Armstrong, John, Chester. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Chester, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Died of disease at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 4, 1862.
- Armstrong, Newell. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease March 28, 1864.
- Arnold, William R., Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Ship Island, Miss., April 9, 1862.
- Ashcroft, George B. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Galien, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ashcroft, William R. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 31, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ashley, or Ashby, James A. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Bunker Hill, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered March 31, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ashley, Lewis C. B., Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at Camp Moore, New Orleans, La., Nov. 17, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army.
- Atkinson, George, Howard. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Oct. 26, 1862. Volunteered with Folorn Hope and was killed about fifty yards from rebel works at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
- Atwood, Robert, (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., August 20, 1865.
- Austin, Albert A. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 8, 1864, at Milan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. No further record.
- Austin, Augustus S., Marengo. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 13, 1862, at Marengo, age 22. Discharged for disability at Port Hudson, La., March 24, 1864.



- Austin, James, Otsego. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Died at Fort Morgan, Ala., April 12, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Mobile, Ala. Grave No. 608.
- Austin, John (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Corporal Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Austin, Richard, Marengo. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Nov. 18, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Port Hudson, La. Grave No. 3387.
- Avery, Amos D., Albion. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Nov. 10, 1862, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Gaines, Ala., Feb. 8, 1865. Died May 24, 1900.
- Avery, John F. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 9, 1862, at Marengo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 10, 1862. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Avery, Orange A., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, July 28, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Transferred to company C, Second U. S. Artillery, Dec. 1862.
- Avis, James. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 16, 1864, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Died at McPherson Hospital, Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 17, 1864.
- Babcock, Darius A. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Fabius, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Discharged at Fort Gaines, Ala., June 19, 1865.
- Babcock, Edwin J. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 12, 1864, at Albion, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Died at Fort Gaines, Ala., Oct. 7, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Mobile, Ala. Grave No. 582.
- Babcock, Samuel P. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Fabius, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Died at Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864.
- Bacon, David, Niles. Entered service in company K. Sixth Infantry, at organization, as Captain, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 31. Commissioned Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Wounded in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion, Sept. 2, 1862. Re-entered service in Nineteenth Infantry at organization as Lieutenant Colonel. Commissioned Aug. 8, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged on account of disability, April 3, 1863. Died July, 1899. Buried at Niles, Mich.
- Bacon, Edward, Niles. Entered service in Sixth Infantry at organization as Major, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 31. Commissioned June 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, June 21, 1862. Commissioned Colonel Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered April 6, 1864. Discharged to date Oct. 16, 1864.



- Baer, Allen T., Barry County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861, Accidently killed at Oak Hill, Va., Nov. 18, 1861.
- Baer, Henry C. (Veteran), Castleton. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal, June 10, 1862. Sergeant, May 1, 1863. First Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion, Dec. 2, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 4, 1864. Mustered Dec. 3, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, March 7, 1865. Mustered April 3, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bailey, Elias. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, March 2, 1864, at Pipestone, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered March 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bailey, Ezekiel J. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Died of disease at White River, Ark., Oct. 31, 1864.
- Bailey, Stephen W., Charlotte. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal, May 1, 1863. Died at Baton Rouge, La., May 29, 1863, of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Baton Rouge, La. Grave No. 2180.
- Bailey, Thomas. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 13, 1864, at Benton, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Bellevue, Mich.
- Bailey, William J., Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ganges, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Williams, La. Re-entered service in company F, Eighth Cavalry. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, at Saugatuck, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Joined regiment at Mt. Sterling, Ky., Feb. 27, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital, Jan. 20, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 7, 1865.
- Bailey, Willis N. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 14, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 19, 1865. Present residence, Lowell, Mich.
- Baily, Manning. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Bellevue, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Died of disease at Bellevue, Mich., Oct. 20, 1864.
- Baker, Charles A. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- Baker, Frederick, or Ferdinand. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Oct. 30, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Joined regiment at Port Hudson, La., Nov. 20, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Baker, Marquis L. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 11, 1864, at Ash, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 12, 1864. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Mich., Sept. 5, 1865. Present residence, Carleton, Mich.



- Baker, Milo. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 31, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Hopkins Station, Mich.
- Baker, Moses D., Hudson. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 21, 1865.
- Baker, William R. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 11, 1864, at Ash, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 12, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Gaines, Ala., Oct. 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Mobile, Ala. Grave No. 643.
- Baldwin, Alanson C. (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal, Oct., 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, East Jordan, Mich.
- Baldwin, Shepard H. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 27, 1861. Discharged Nov. 1, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
- Ball, Henry, Ridgeway. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 21. Corporal, April 16, 1865. Mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 4, 1865.
- Ball, or Bond, James (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 19, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal, July 30, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Musician, Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ball, Merrill, or Merritt. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 11, 1864, at Pittsfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ball, Rollin C., Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. No further record.
- Banker, Edward. See Barker, Edward.
- Banker, Lewis, Lockport. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Killed in action on the enemy's works before Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
- Banks, John W., Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal, March 1, 1862. Wounded in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Banta, John, Calhoun County. Enlisted in Band, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Sept. 20, 1862.
- Baragar, Henry. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Joined regi-



- ment at Camp Williams, Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 24, 1865.
- Baragar, James, Charlotte. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 17, 1863, on account of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
- Barber, Chauncey A., Charlotte. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1862, at Chester, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Feb. 2, 1864. Present residence, York, Nebraska.
- Barber, Frank. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Barber, Josiah W. Vermontville. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Carrollton, La., April 11, 1863.
- Barker, or Banker, Edward, Williamston. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, March 20, 1863, at Williamston, for 9 months, age 26. Substitute for Owen Brennan, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Williamston, Ingham County. Sent to regiment March 26, 1863. No further record.
- Barkman, Mortimer J., St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Wounded in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Discharged at Port Hudson, La., Aug. 28, 1863.
- Barkway, Frederick. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Barkwery, or Brockway, William F. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 8, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Died at Fort Gaines, Ala., Oct. 6, 1864.
- Barlow, Rufus K., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 25, 1862.
- Barnard, Samuel J. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, March 26, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered April 1, 1864. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., July 23, 1865.
- Barnes, Joshua, or Josiah. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Died at New Orleans, La., July 17, 1865.
- Barnes, Lot F., Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1862, at Charlotte, age 21. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Jan. 5, 1863.
- Barnes, Newell R., Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 22, 1865.



- Barrett, Charles H. (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Wounded in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1864. Corporal Aug. 20, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Sept. 5, 1865.
- Barrett, James E., Eaton County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 11, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 2, 1862.
- Barrett, Ransom W., Edwardsburgh. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Edwardsburgh, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., June 25, 1862.
- Barry, George W. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 22, 1864, at Gilead, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Engaged in siege of Spanish Fort, before Mobile, Ala. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 24, 1865.
- Bartell, John (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ganges, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted as Corporal Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Barto, Andrew J., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, July 29, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at Camp Moore, La., Nov. 13, 1862.
- Bascom, Henry H. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Wounded in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863. Discharged to accept commission Sept. 5, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Twelfth Corps d' Afrique, Sept. 5, 1863.
- Baser, Jacob, Ogden. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bassett, Charles. Enlisted in Band, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 19, 1861.
- Bassett, Chauncey J., Allegan. Entered service in company G. Sixth Infantry at organization as Captain June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 30. Commissioned Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861 Commissioned Major Seventy-third U. S. Colored Troops. Killed May 8, 1864.
- Batchelor, George F. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry Jan. 4, 1864, at Pittsfield, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Batchelor, Wesley P. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bateman, Myron E., Ingham Co. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
- Bateman, Norman P., Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 10, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec.



- 11, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Dimondale, Mich.
- Bauer, David (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bauer, Lawrence, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Corporal, Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., Jan. 5, 1863. Present residence, Tecumseh, Mich.
- Bauk, Andrew J. See Rank, Andrew J.
- Baukman, Charles K., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 21, 1861. Buried in London Park National Cemetery at Baltimore, Md.
- Baum, Henry, Albion. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Sept. 5, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 4838.
- Baxter, James W. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bayfield, Alexander, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 57. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Baltimore, Md., January 10, 1862.
- Beach, Byron A. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, April 9, 1864, at Clyde, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Beach, George W. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, March 16, 1864, at Rollin, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Beach, Henry S. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal, Oct. 21, 1862. Wounded in action June, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Beadle, Charles. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., June 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Vicksburg, Miss. Section L, grave No. 6142.
- Beall, or Buell, James. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Berrien Springs, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Died of disease at Dauphine Island, Ala., Sept. 13, 1864.
- Beals, Warren W., Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, as First Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Oct. 2, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Nov. 25, 1862. Mustered June 15, 1863. Dismissed by G. O. No. 424, War Department, dated Nov. 30, 1864.



- Beardsley, Edward C., Elkhart, Ind. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Wounded in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion June 3, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered June 4, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Nov. 25, 1864. Mustered Jan. 7, 1865. On General Bailey's Staff, March, April and May, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Beebe, Hosmer P. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Died of disease March 22, 1864.
- Beebe, Merchant S., Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at Port Hudson, La., May 6, 1864.
- Beers, Josiah L., Eaton County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Taken prisoner at Tunica Bayou, La., Nov. 12, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., June 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 1664.
- Beers, Luman, or Lyman. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 30, 1864. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Sept. 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5337.
- Belcher, John, Eaton County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Bell, Aaron. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 3, 1863, at Sumner, age 24. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Died at Port Hudson, La., May 21, 1864.
- Bell, James M. (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company D. Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Bell, Orville J. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Springport, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bell, William H. H. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered April 20, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Morgan, Ala., Sept. 22, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, at Mobile, Ala. Grave No. 634.
- Benedict, Alanson, Cass County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 26, 1862.
- Benham, Willis, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal, Sept. 2, 1862. Died at Carrollton, La., Feb. 28, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La., Grave No. 1211.



- Benjamin, Lewis. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 16, 1864, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bennett, Abram O., Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Morganza, La., June 20, 1864.
- Bennett, Charles W., Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Chickaming, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Williams, La. Oct. 26, 1862.
- Bennett, Eli. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. No further record.
- Bennett, Esek W. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Sumpter, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Gaines, Ala., Dec. 16, 1864. Present residence, Charlevoix, Mich.
- Bennett, George, Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Nov. 21, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army.
- Bennett, George A. (Veteran), New York City. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 27, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Deserted at New Orleans, La., May 12, 1864.
- Bennett, Mathew M. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 16, 1864, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Discharged at Fort Gaines, Ala., June 20, 1865.
- Bennett, Myron, Burlington. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Burlington, Mich., Feb. 10, 1862.
- Bentley, George W., Homer. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 27, 1861. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., July 19, 1863.
- Benton, Lewis W., Tecumseh. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 3, 1863, at Detroit, age 28. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Died of disease at Fort Gaines, Ala., Feb. 25, 1865.
- Benton, Nathaniel, Raisin. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 3, 1863, at Raisin, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Tribly, Ohio.
- Benton, William. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Berry, William H. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 27, 1864.

  Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich.,
  Oct. 26, 1864.
- Bidgood, Amron, Myron, or Ormon. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., June 5, 1864.



- Bigelow, Isaac G. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. No further record.
- Bills, Jabez. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for I year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Substitute for Daniel Warner. Joined regiment at Fort Gaines, Ala., Oct. 3, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 22, 1865.
- Bills, Jabez P. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 19, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., July 3, 1864.
- Bingham, William. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, March 19, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 19, 1864. Corporal Jan. 27, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Binke, William, Orleans, La. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, May 8, 1862, at New Orleans, La., for 3 years. Mustered May 8, 1862. Engaged in battle of Baton Rouge, La. Discharged at expiration of term of service at New Orleans, La., May 8, 1865.
- Bird, Franklin Thomas, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Benton, age 18. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., July 30, 1863.
- Bisbee, Henry K. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 13, 1864, at Milan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Oct. 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5258.
- Bishop, Artemus. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 30, 1864. Died at New Orleans, La., Oct. 18, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5504.
- Bittman, Michael. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Nov. 16, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Blackman, Francis W. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Walton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., August 20, 1865.
- Blackman, Lewis Lee. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered August 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
- Blanchard, Charles, Albion. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 23, 1861. Killed in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
- Blanchard, Isaac C., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal, Jan. 1863. Wounded in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863. Discharged at Port Hudson, La., Sept. 2, 1863, to accept commission in Colored Troops. Commissioned Captain 99th United States Colored Infantry.
- Blanchard, Thomas. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., August 20, 1865. Died Oct. 16, 1868.
- Blashfield, George (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 21. Mus-



- tered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Sergeant April 27, 1865. Hospital Steward June 1, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Blashfield, Lewis J., Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence Jackson, Mich.
- Blashfield, William B., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Jan. 1863. Sergeant Aug. 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864. Deceased.
- Bliss, Henry P. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Gaines, Ala., June 8, 1865.
- Blodgett, Blindon W. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Blodgett, Henry N. (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Died at Eaton Rapids, Mich., April 22, 1864.
- Blood, Horatio. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. No further record.
- Blood, William. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, July, 1865.
- Bloom, John P. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 2, 1864, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- Bloomer, James F., Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Killed in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
- Boardman, Franklin J., Petersburg. Enlisted in company K, Eleventh Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861, at Petersburg, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Discharged on account of disability at Detroit, Mich., July 24, 1864. Re-entered service in company K, Sixth Infantry. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864, at Detroit, Mich., for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Port Hudson, La., March 9, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., August 20, 1865.
- Bodger, Henry L., St. Joseph, Ind. Enlisted in Band, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Sept. 20, 1862.
- Bohnankamp, Francis W., Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Three Oaks, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Reported wounded in action May, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.



- Bond, James. See Ball, James.
- Bond, Samuel, St. Joseph. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Moore, La., Nov. 15, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 3045.
- Booker, or Booher, James, Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Killed in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
- Booth, Guy D., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Feb. 10, 1863.
- Booth, William, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Wounded in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Born, John, Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Killed in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Allegan, Mich.
- Borst, Louis, Orleans, La. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, May 8, 1862, at New Orleans, La., for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 8, 1862. Killed in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
- Borst, Willson, Hudson. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Died, of disease at New Orleans, La., Oct. 23, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5244.
- Bostick, Henry, Marshall. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, July 1, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant. Killed in action at Port Hudson, La., June 30, 1863.
- Bosworth, Miles L., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at Port Hudson, La., Aug. 7, 1863, on account of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
- Bosworth, William H. H., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H. Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864. Present residence, Kelly, Mich.
- Bottomley, Isaac W. Enlisted in company H. Sixth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bottomley, James H., Charlotte. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 24, 1865. Present residence, Chester, Mich.
- Bottomley, John F., Charlotte. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Charlotte, age 23. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Aug. 10, 1863.



- Boughton, Joseph S. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, July 23, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Oct. 20, 1862.
- Bowen, William L. M. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Bowers, Nichols. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for I year, age 27. Mustered Aug. 20, 1864. Joined regiment at Fort Gaines, Ala., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 22, 1865.
- Boyce, Chauncey, Barry County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at Camp Moore, New Orleans, La., Nov. 14, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army.
- Boyce, Simon P. (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Weesaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Corporal, March 16, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Boyd, Edward B. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 16, 1864. Joined regiment at Fort Gaines, Ala., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 21, 1865.
- Brace, James H., Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Three Oaks, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Dishonorably discharged by sentence of General Court Martial at Ship Island, Miss., March 23, 1862.
- Bradford, James. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered March 31, 1864. No further record.
- Brainard, Francis M. (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 11, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La, Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Brainard, James B., Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, as First Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Sept. 1, 1862. Died at New Orleans, La., June 3, 1864.
- Brainard, William D., Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. First Sergeant, Nov. 10, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion to date July 20, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 21, 1864. Mustered July 21, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Bramhall, Nathan W., Cass County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Edwardsburgh, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Feb. 6, 1864.



- Brant, Lafayette, Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Ship Island, Miss., April 2, 1862.
- Bratt, Andrew J. (Veteran) Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Corporal Oct. 26, 1864. Sergeant July 22, 1864. First Sergeant March 6, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bratt, Nathaniel P. (Veteran) Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bratt, Nicholas P., Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug 7, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died at Barracks Hospital, New Orleans, La., Aug. 12, 1863.
- Breese, Freeland W., Branch County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Carrollton, La., May 11, 1863.
- Brenenstahl, Brennenstuhl, John. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, March 22, 1864, at Albion, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 28, 1864. Died at Fort Gaines, Ala., Oct. 9, 1864.
- Brennan, Patrick, Niles. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, March 14, 1863, at Howard, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered March 14, 1863. Substitute for Edward O'Brien, drafted Feb. 9, 1863, for 9 months from Howard, Cass County. Joined regiment April 26, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Sept. 1, 1863. Died at New Orleans, La., Aug. 21, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 4727.
- Briggs, George, Porter. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1862, at Cassopolis, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 22, 1865.
- Brightbill, William H. H. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Oct. 2, 1863, at Raisinville, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Joined regiment at Port Hudson, La., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brining, Jacob (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Corporal Sept. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brodbeck, Gottlieb F. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 19, 1863, at Chickaming, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., July 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Vicksburg, Miss.
- Broadwell, William, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Feb. 1, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864. Present residence, Bangor, Mich.



- Brockway, William F. See Barkway, William F.
- Broderick, James. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered March 28, 1864. No further record.
- Bronson, Andrew N., or Brownson, Andrew H. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 25, 1864, at Jackson, for I year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Joined regiment at Fort Morgan, Ala., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 22, 1865.
- Bronson, James G. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, March 22, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 25, 1864. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 12, 1864.
- Brookman, John, Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., Dec. 1, 1862.
- Brooks, Bradford, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864. Died Nov. 15, 1895.
- Brooks, Stanley C., Marshall. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Williams, La, Oct. 15, 1862. Present residence, Marshall, Mich.
- Brown, Charles D. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered March 2, 1864. No further record.
- Brown, Charles H., Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal, June, 1863. Discharged at Port Hudson, La., Aug. 19, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant in Twelfth Corps d'Afrique.
- Brown, Edgar, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 10, 1861.
- Brown, Francis D., Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Taken prisoner at Tunica Bayou, La., Nov. 8, 1863. No further record.
- Brown, George, No. 1, Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal, Jan. 20, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Brown, George, No. 2. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., Aug. 31, 1862.
- Brown, George. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability, Nov. 11, 1864.



- Brown, George W. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Deserted at White River Landing, Ark., Aug. 3, 1864.
- Brown, Jefferson M. (Veteran) Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Corporal Aug. 1, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brown, Levi Pitt, Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Oct. 27, 1863.
- Brown, Sidney F. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1864. Died of disease May 23, 1864.
- Brown, Silas W., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Missing in action at Ponchatoula, La., March 16, 1863. Missing in action at Port Hudson, La., Nov. 7, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Brown, William. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 7, 1863, at New Orleans, La., for 3 years. Discharged at Carrollton, La., Feb. 9, 1863. Present residence, Carleton, Mich.
- Brownell, Harrison. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Williamston, Mich.
- Brownell, Jabez. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 14, 1864, at Albion, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Died of disease at Jackson, Mich., Oct. 4, 1864, while on furlough.
- Brownhill, Charles E., Calhoun County Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Feb. 10, 1863.
- Brownson, Andrew H. See Bronson, Andrew N.
- Bruce, Albert D. See Bunce, Albert D.
- Brundage, Alpheus A. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Bellevue, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brunger, Joseph (Veteran), St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., August 20, 1865.
- Brunson, Perry, Cass County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Cassopolis, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Dec. 23, 1862, to enlist in regular service.
- Bryant, Albert H. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Tompkins, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., June 22, 1864.
- Buck, Frederick, Marshall. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered



- Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant Aug. 5, 1862. First Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 1, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Sept. 1, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, July 20, 1864. Mustered Oct. 18, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Buck, Joseph. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Weesaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Buck, Joseph S. (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Dec. 8, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Sergeant May 1, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Buckles, Henry C. (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Dayton, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Buckley, Walton, or Walter E., Charlotte. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 24, 1865. Present residence, Eagle, Mich.
- Buckley, Washington L. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, April 1, 1864, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Buell, James. See Beall, James.
- Buffam, Joshua, Olivet. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Aug. 21, 1863.
- Bullock, William W., St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Bump, Adolphus (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Edwardsburgh, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Oct. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Sergeant Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Lacota, Mich.
- Bunce, or Bruce, Albert D. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Milan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Died at New Orleans, La., Sept. 22, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5220.
- Bundy, Freeman. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 16, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Died of disease Feb. 27, 1864.
- Bunker, Charles. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 19, 1864, at Henrietta, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Leroy, Mich.
- Bunker, Leander L, Buchanan. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Buchanan, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862. Joined regiment Oct. 1, 1862. Was in the following battles: Fort



- Hudson, La., and Spanish Fort, Ala. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 22, 1865. Present residence, Buchanan, Mich.
- Burch, Luman, or Lyman. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Nankin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Died of disease at Natchez, Miss., Nov. 5, 1864.
- Burdett, Korlice, Blissfield. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 25, 1863, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Burgess, Oscar S. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, April 26, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 26, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Burgess, William H. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., May 18, 1865.
- Burgess, William J. (Veteran), Parma. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. First Sergeant, Nov. 2, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 19, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Aug. 12, 1864. Mustered Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Burke, John, Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 9, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Transferred to Band, Sept. 1, 1861. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Sept. 20, 1862.
- Burleson, Ichabod, Lenawee County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Aug. 15, 1862.
- Burley, Jabez, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 14, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, at Chalmette, La.
- Burnham, John, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Burnham, Marshall H. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Summerfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 31, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Burton, Lyman, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability, at Baton Rouge, La., June 30, 1862.
- Burton, Mortimer H. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Deerfield, Mich.
- Bushey, William. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 11, 1863, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Joined regiment at Port Hudson, La., Jan. 4, 1864. Died at Port Hudson, La., May 21, 1864.



- Buskirk, Daniel, Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability, Jan. 24, 1862.
- Butler, Lebeus S., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Jan. 5, 1863.
- Butler, Marvin. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 13, 1862, at Marengo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 13, 1862. Mustered out at New Orleans, I.a., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Sylvester, Mich.
- Button, Harry C. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Wheatfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Buttrick, Levi W., Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died at Baton Rouge, La., July 3, 1862.
- Butts, Myron, Hudson. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Cady, Charles F. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 9, 1864, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Died of disease at Natchez, Miss., Oct. 9, 1864.
- Calvin, Franklin W., Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability, at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 6, 1861.
- Campbell, Archibald. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Walton, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Died at Vicksburg, Miss., July 10, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Vicksburg, Miss. Section L, Grave No. 6157.
- Campbell, Enoch, Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., June 12, 1862. Buried in Monument National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5774.
- Campbell, Omer. See Campbell, Homer F.
- Campbell, Homer F., or Omer. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Campbell, James, Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth. Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Oct. 15, 1862.
- Canfield, Luther. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Joined regiment at Fort Morgan, Ala., Oct. 2, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Canright, or Canwright, Peter W. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 5, 1864, at Tekonsha, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Carl, Jacob, or James. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, March 4, 1863, at Locke, age 18. Substitute for James McCrary, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Locke, Ingham County. Sent to regiment March 26, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Sept. 1, 1863.



- Carl, John, Berrien County. Enlisted in Ninth Indiana Infantry, April 22, 1861, for 3 months. Discharged July 29, 1861. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Absent without leave June 12, 1862. Received official notice that he had passed through the Confederacy and reporting to General Buell, was assigned for duty to Eleventh Michigan Infantry, and was killed in a skirmish near Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 11, 1863.
- Carlton, Courtland E., Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal June 1, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Carlton, Frank W., Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Carnes, John, Marshall. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, at 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant. Died of disease at Carrollton, La., July 7, 1863.
- Carpenter, Adelbert. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Eckford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 31, 1864. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., July 9, 1864.
- Carpenter, Charles, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability, at Port Hudson, La., Nov. 15, 1863.
- Carpenter, Cyrus. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, April 19, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 19, 1864. Returned from desertion under President's proclamation to make good time from May 13, 1864, to Dec. 13, 1864. Transferred to First New Orleans Volunteers.
- Carpenter, Rolla, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Taken prisoner at Tunica Bayou, La., Nov. 12, 1863. No further record
- Carr, Clayton M., or W. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Nov 4, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Nov. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Fort Morgan, Ala., Dec. 11, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Carr, John, New Orleans, La. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, May 8, 1862, at New Orleans, La., for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 8, 1862. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Dec. 25, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army.
- Carr, John P. (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Edwardsburgh, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Oct. 26, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Sergeant Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Buchanan, Mich.
- Carr, Lewis. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Sept. 2, 1865.



- Carr, Martin V. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Carr, Philetus. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, May 2, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 2, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Carter, Elijah H., Porter. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Cassopolis, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Killed in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
- Carter, John M., Calvin. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Cassopolis, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Sept. 3, 1863.
- Carter, Nathan W. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 12, 1864, at Sheridan, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Died at New Orleans, La., Oct. 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5937.
- Carter, Silas B., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 1861.
- Carter, Tunis J. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Cary, Thomas, Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Aug. 31, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5545.
- Case, Daniel H., Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., June 9, 1862.
- Case, Seymour. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Lodi, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Case, Ulysses (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Casey, Barney (Veteran), Jackson County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal July 20, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Sergeant March 22, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Casey, Mathias, Albion. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Sept. 23, 1862.
- Casler, or Castor, John H. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Discharged at Fort Gaines, Ala., June 15, 1865.
- Casler, Michael J., Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864.



- Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 5, 1865. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Cassady, Abram M. (Veteran) Calhoun County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Casselman, or Cosselman, Levi (Veteran), Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, March 3, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Re-enlisted March 25, 1864, at Detroit, Mich. Mustered March 25, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6, 1865. Present residence, Lawton, Mich.
- Castor, John H. See Casler, John H.
- Chandler, Alonzo H., Allegan. Enlisted in company G. Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Baltimore, Md., April 4, 1862.
- Chandler, Walter D., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 19, 1864.
- Chapel, Oscar M., Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Killed in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
- Chapman, Albert B., Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at Port Hudson, La., Aug. 28, 1863.
- Chapman, Augustus W., St. Joseph. Entered service in company B, Sixth. Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Commissioned Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Wounded in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1862. Commissioned Captain company K, Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 18, 1863. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Sabine Cross Roads, April 8, 1864, while on General Richardson's staff. Died April 28, 1864, at Mansfield, La.
- Chapman, Byron, Berrien County. Enlisted in Band, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Sept. 20, 1862.
- Chapman, Sylvanus L., St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 1, 1862.
- Chapman, William H. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 10, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Charter, George W., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., July 12, 1862.
- Chase, Daniel H. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.



- Chase, Milton, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Hospital Steward Jan. 1, 1862. Commissioned Assistant Surgeon, Jan. 29, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged at Vicksburg, Miss., July 20, 1864.
- Chatterdon, Andrew J., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 16, 1862.
- Chatterdon, John (Veteran) Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Corporal Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Cheeney, or Cheyney, Richard. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Nov. 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5900.
- Chesterman, John W. (Veteran) Buchanan. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant July 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 11, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion March 12, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant company D, Nov. 25, 1864. Mustered March 11, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Chevrie, Joseph. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Galien, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 25, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Galien, Mich.
- Cheyney, Richard. See Cheeney, Richard.
- Childs, Henry W. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Springport, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died at New Orleans, La., Oct. 7, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5873.
- Chilson, Elisha M., Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at New Orleans La., to enlist in regular service, Dec. 18, 1862. Present residence, Decatur, Mich.
- Chipps, Martin. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Died at New Orleans, La., June 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 4045.
- Christie, Willard, Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Christy, William, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 20, 1864.
- Chaffin, Albert B., Charlotte. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862.



- Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 24, 1865.
- Clark, A. J. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Died at Fort Morgan, Ala., Oct. 14, 1864.
- Clark, Asahel A. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Jackson for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Clark, Boone, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., May 24, 1862.
- Clark, Charles R., St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864. Present residence No. 435 State street, Chicago, Illinois.
- Clark, Edward P., or Edwin, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug 20, 1861. Died at New Orleans, La., July 16, 1862, of wounds received in action before Vicksburg, Miss., May 20, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5340.
- Clark, George H. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 19, 1863, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Clark, Henry I., Bellevue. Enlisted in company 1, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Bellevue, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Discharged for disability June 15, 1863.
- Clark, James F. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. No further record.
- Clark, Joseph E., Allegan County. Enlisted in Band, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Sept. 20, 1862.
- Clark, Lorenzo C. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Ash, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Clark, Nathan B., Chester. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 23, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Died of disease at Carrollton, La., Feb. 19, 1863.
- Clark, Thomas S., Monroe. Entered service in Sixth Infantry at organization, as Lieutenant Colonel, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 34. Commissioned June 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Commissioned Colonel June 21, 1862. Resigned Jan. 29, 1864.
- Clark, William H. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Clarke, Charles E., Dowagiac. Entered service in company D, Sixth Infantry, at organization, as Captain, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 40. Commissioned Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Commissioned Major June 21, 1862. Commissioned Lieutenant Col-



- onel Feb. 1, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Sept 7, 1865. Captain Thirty-eighth U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866. Brevet Major, March 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious service during the siege at Port Hudson, La. Retired June 28, 1878.
- Clarke, Frederick J., Dowagiac. Entered service in company D, Sixth Infantry at organization, as First Lieutenant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Commissioned Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Aide-de-Camp on staff Brigadier-General Dudley from Aug. to Oct., 1862. Killed in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Baton Rouge, La. Grave No. 98.
- Clawson, George W., Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Oct. 15, 1862.
- Cleveland, George D. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Homer, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Homer, Mich.
- Cleveland, Watson, A., Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, July 28, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Clift, William D., Marengo. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 13, 1862, at Marengo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Tunica Bayou, La., Nov. 12, 1863. Died while a prisoner at Monterey, Ala., April 30, 1864.
- Closson, Daniel S. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Galien, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Closson, William J. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Galien, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Clough, Josiah, Vermontville. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Vermontville, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 22, 1865. Died Oct. 1, 1896.
- Coder, Joseph M. S., Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 27, 1862.
- Coder, Willett G., Cass County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Edwardsburgh, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal June 26, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 26, 1862. Died at sea, en route home.
- Coe, Ira, Cassopolis. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 17, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Eighty-fourth U. S. Colored Troops, Nov. 1, 1863.
- Coe, Iro, Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.



Coggins, Daniel H., or David H. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 19, 1864, at York, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La, June 15, 1864.

Coggins, David (Veteran), Baltimore, Md. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 15, 1861, age 21. Mustered Dec. 15, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Musician. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.

Coggins, David H. See Coggins, Daniel H.

Coggswell, Alanson H., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 18, 1861.

try, at organization, as First Lieutenant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 34. Commissioned June 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Commissioned Captain Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 19, 1861. Commissioned Major Aug. 23, 1864. Mustered Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged to date Oct. 31, 1864.

Colburn, Josiah Jr. See Collum, Josiah, Jr.

Colby, James H. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.

Goldstream, George, Albion. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, July 30, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Nov. 7, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 4201.

, Arthur (Veteran), Jackson County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Oct. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Sergeant Nov. 2, 1864. First Sergeant Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.

Cole, Johnson B., Cass County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1861, at Edwardsburgh, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 29, 1861.

Colestock, Charles, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Aug. 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 20, 1864.

Coleman, Franklin M. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.

Coleman, William S., or L. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., July 16, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Vicksburg, Miss.

Coller, John H., Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Dec. 22, 1862. Died May 29, 1863, of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La.

Coller, Joseph, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20,

Digitized by Google

- 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Collins, George, Jr. (Veteran) Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 19, 1861. Corporal Oct. 1, 1862. Sergeant Sept. 25, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. First Sergeant Nov. 14, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Died Jan. 18, 1891. Buried at Marshall, Mich.
- Collum, or Colburn, Josiah, Jr. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 13, 1864, at Milan, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Died at Vicksburg, Miss., July 7, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, at Vicksburg, Miss. Section L, Grave No. 6129.
- Collum, Peter D. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 13, 1864, at Milan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Died at Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Vicksburg, Miss. Section L, Grave No. 6434.
- Compton, Jonas. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 51. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Transferred to company I. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., July 30, 1862. Buried at Baton Rouge, La. Grave No. 988.
- Comstock, Eugene M. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Saline, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Oct. 31, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5260.
- Conant, Almon. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Conant, Otis B., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., Feb. 10, 1863.
- Conden, John R. See Cowden, John R.
- Conklin, Albert. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Bellevue, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Bellevue, Mich.
- Conklin, Henry A., Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, March 3, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 3, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., Oct. 15, 1862.
- Conklin, Seth, Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Aug. 30, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5553.
- Conley, Ezekiel (Veteran) Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, as Musician, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6, 1865.
- Conley, William H. (Veteran), Berrien Springs. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, as Musician, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Wounded in action June 13, 1863.



- First Sergeant Aug. 20, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 8, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Aug. 23, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Nov. 25, 1864. Mustered Jan. 9, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Conlin, John, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, July 29, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 16, 1862.
- Conner, Samuel B. See Conover, Samuel B.
- Connor, Frank. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps July 1, 1864. Transferred from Twelfth company, First Battalion Veteran Reserve Corps, to company B, Twenty-fourth Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 23, 1865.
- Connor, William M., Macomb County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, July 1, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Wounded in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863. Discharged for disability, Dec. 22, 1863.
- Conover, or Conner, Samuel B., Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, March 1, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 1, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Gaines, Ala., March 1, 1865.
- Conroy, John. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, as Musician, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 20, 1864.
- Conway, Philip. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 19, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Joined regiment at Fort Morgan, Ala., June 30, 1865. Transferred to First New Orleans Volunteers.
- Cook, Edwin G., Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, as Wagoner, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died at Baton Rouge, La., July 27, 1862.
- Cook, Frank E. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Absent on furlough, July 28, 1865. No further record.
- Cook, Julius (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Cooper, Charles W. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug 24, 1864, at Marshall, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. In battle of Spanish Fort, Ala. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., July 22, 1865. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.
- Cooper, Stephen, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 30, 1861.



- Copeland, William. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 21, 1864, at Macon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 24, 1864.
- Corden, John, Saline. Entered service in company F, Sixth Infantry, at organization, as Captain, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 40. Commissioned Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 19, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion, April 6, 1864. Commissioned Major Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered April 6, 1864. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel Oct. 16, 1864. Mustered out and honorably discharged Aug. 31, 1864.
- Coriell, Robert D., Marshall. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Drummond, Va., Nov. 20, 1861.
- Cosselman, Levi. See Casselman, Levi.
- Cottrell, George N., Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Weesaw, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at Port Hudson, La., for promotion, Aug. 28, 1863. Hospital Steward Twelfth Regiment Corps d' Afrique, Aug. 28, 1863. Honorably discharged March 14, 1866, at New Orleans, La., as Hospital Steward Eighty-fourth U. S. Colored Infantry. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.
- Courtright, Walter, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 26, 1864.
- Courtright, Warren, or William R. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 25, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Substitute for Lafayette R. Reed. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Cowden, or Conden, John R. (Veteran). Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Dec. 8, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Sergeant Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Cowles, John R. (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Crabb, Bently. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, July 10, 1863, at Bloomingdale, for 9 months, age 19. Mustered July 14, 1863. Substitute for John Goble, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Bloomingdale, Van Buren County. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., April 13, 1864.
- Crabb, John H., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 11, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Aug. 1, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Crahan, Nicholas. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.



- Craig, Alexander F., or T. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. No further record.
- Craig, Seldon F., Niles. Entered service in company A, Sixth Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Commissioned Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant April 1, 1862. Commissioned Captain July 17, 1863. Mustered July 18, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Crane, Elijah, Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died May 28 1863, of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
- Crary, Isaac W. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Crawford, Charles, Brandon. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, March 25, 1863, at Brandon, for 3 years. Substitute for Osee Paddock, drafted Feb. 13, 1863, for 9 months, from Brandon, Oakland County. No further record.
- Crawford Leonard, Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Dec. 27, 1862.
- Crippen, Miles (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Corporal, Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Cross, Leander, Barry County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Dec. 2, 1862.
- Cross, Nathaniel. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Athens, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Died of disease at Morganza, La., June 15, 1864.
- Crowel, William. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 12, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. No further record.
- Crows, Orlando, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 20, 1862. Died in Regimental Hospital before discharge was received.
- Croxier Archibald H. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6, 1865.
- Cryderman, William V., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Jan. 17, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans La. Grave No. 4977.



- Culbertson, Edward. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 13, 1864, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Culver, Meeker M. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Cummings, Erastus H., Ingham County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Cummings, Horace W., Niles. Entered service in company K, Sixth Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 36. Commissioned Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Commissioned Captain Sept. 1, 1862. Died of disease near Carrollton, La., Nov. 13, 1862.
- Cunningham, Edward. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Gaines, Ala., Sept. 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Mobile, Ala. Grave No. 570.
- Curry, Robert C. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., Dec. 5, 1864.
- Curtenius, Frederick W., Kalamazoo. Entered service in company A, First Michigan Volunteers, Mexican War, as Captain, Oct. 27, 1847. Mustered out at close of war. Entered service in Sixth Infantry at organization as Colonel, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, age 49. Commissioned to date June 10, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged at Baton Rouge, La., June 20, 1862.
- Curtis, Edward, Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Nov. 30, 1862.
- Curtis, Enos F., Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, as Wagoner, Aug. 13, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service, at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Curtis, Samuel D., Eaton County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 20, 1864.
- Curtis, William H. (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Cushing, James H., Jr. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, April 12, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered April 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Fort Morgan, Ala., Oct. 29, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Sept. 5, 1865.



- Cushway, Enos C., Northville. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., May 27, 1862.
- Cutler, Fred A. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- Cutler, Frederick A., Washtenaw County. Enlisted in Band, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for'3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Sept. 20, 1862.
- Cutler, Levi H., Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Baton Rouge, La., June 30, 1862.
- Cutshaw, James W., Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Galien. Mustered Aug 20, 1861. Wounded in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, May, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Cutshaw, Milton, Weesaw. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Galien, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Killed in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
- Cutting, Walter G., Niles. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, as Musician, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Drum Major, July 1, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864. Present residence, New Richmond, Mich.
- Dacons, David, Charlotte. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Died at Port Hudson, La., July 11, 1863, from wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., July 7, 1863.
- Dahoie, George W. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. No further record.
- Dailey, Arthur H., Battle Creek. Enlisted in company A. Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant, May 25, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion, Nov. 19, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant company D, Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Reported as of company A, July, 1864. Acting Adjutant from Dec., 1864, to March, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant Nov. 25, 1864. Mustered Jan. 7, 1865. Resigned and honorably discharged June 6, 1865.
- Dailey, James H., New Orleans, La. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, May 5, 1862, at New Orleans, La., for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 8, 1862. Wounded in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Died at New Orleans, La., Jan. 6, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 4963.
- Dailey, Frederick, Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ganges, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Aug. 24, 1863.



- Dailey, George W., Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ganges, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Dake, Daniel, Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Damer, Henry. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Danford, or Danforth, Lewis H. (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 2, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Dannigan, Patrick. See Dunigan, Patrick.
- Darken, Charles B., Roxand. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Carrolton, La., April 6, 1863.
- Darling, Richard L., Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 25, 1861. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., June 28, 1862.
- Davenport, Thomas D., Charlotte. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 21, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Gaines, Ala., Dec. 16, 1864.
- Davidge, Charles, Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Jefferson City, La., Nov. 12, 1862.
- Davis, Benjamin F., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died at New Orleans, La., Aug. 31, 1862, of wounds received in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5601.
- Davis, Charles (Veteran), Jackson County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Wounded in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1862. First Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion to date Aug. 31, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 21, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Ashton, Ark., July 24, 1864. Acting Adjutant of garrison at Fort Gaines, Ala., from Dec., 1864, to June, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Davis, Dupuy. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., July 30, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Vicksburg, Miss. Section L, Grave No. 6377.



- Davis or Dexter, Enoch S. (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ganges, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Constantine, Mich.
- Davis, Harvey W., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 10, 1862.
- Davis, Henry. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, March 24, 1863, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 25. Substitute for John Hair, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from St. Johns, Clinton County. Sent to regiment March 26, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Sept. 1, 1863.
- Davis, Hiram D. P. (Veteran), St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Failed to return from veteran furlough.
- Davis, James M., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 1, 1862, at Baltimore, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Gaines, Ala., Feb. 2, 1865.
- Davis, John H. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Discharged at Fort Gaines, Ala., June 17, 1865.
- Davis, Richard. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. No further record
- Davis, Samuel, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 16, 1862.
- Davis, Samuel F., Lenawee County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., June 29, 1862.
- Davis, Seymour W., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20 1861. First Sergeant. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 15, 1862.
- Davis, Van R., Charlotte. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 24, 1865.
- Davison, or Dennison, Benjamin. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Pennfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Davison, William F., or T. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, March 14, 1864, at York, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 17, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Day, Alfred E. See Doy, Alfred E.
- Day, Andrew J., Charlotte. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability June 15, 1863.



- Dean, Charles N. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Oct. 24, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Joined regiment at Port Hudson, La., Nov. 20, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Decker, Eli, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., Oct. 20, 1862.
- Decker, Jacob (Veteran), Ingham County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Died July 13, 1890. Buried at Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Deemer, Daniel. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 24, 1864, at California, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Deforrest, Lewis. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Bellevue, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- DeGroff, Francis L. (Veteran) Eaton County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- De Kay, Robert L. See DeLay, Robert L.
- DeLay, or De Kay, Robert L., Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Weesaw for 3 years age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Jan. 20, 1862. Missing in action at Ponchatoula, La., March 26, 1863. Returned to regiment at Port Hudson, La., Nov. 18, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Delidle William, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 23, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 23, 1861. Deserted Aug. 26, 1861.
- De Long, George W. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, March 23, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 20, 1864. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., May 19, 1864.
- De Marbell, Daniel W. Enlisted in Band, Sixth Infantry, as Principal Musician, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Ship's Island, Miss., March 30, 1862.
- De Mott, Joseph, Lenawee County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at New Orleans, La. Nov. 12, 1862.
- Dennis, Frank, New Orleans, La. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, May 14, 1862, at New Orleans, La., for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 14, 1862. Deserted at Carrollton, La., Oct. 24, 1862.
- Dennison, Benjamin. See Davison, Benjamin.
- Deuel, Milo. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Vermontville, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 24, 1865.
- Dewell, Arthur. See Duel, Arthur.



- Dewey, Enoch. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Dewitt, Harry F., or Henry F. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 31, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- De Wolf, Saxon, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Killed in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
- Dexter, Carlos E., Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Jan. 5, 1863.
- Dexter, Charles E., or A. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 29, 1864, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Dexter, Enoch S. See Davis, Enoch S.
- Deyo, Reuben H. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Springport, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Deyoe, James F. (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Corporal Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Dibble, George W. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Corporal, Feb. 1, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6, 1865.
- Dickey, William H., Marshall. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, as First Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Oct. 9, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Sept. 1, 1862. Acting Assistant Adjutant General, March, 1863. Transferred to company F, Oct., 1863. Discharged to accept promotion, Oct. 19, 1863. Commissioned Colonel Eighty-fourth U. S. Colored Troops, Oct. 16, 1863. Brevet Brigadier General Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for faithful and efficient service during the war. Mustered out March 14, 1866. Died at Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 21, 1902. Buried at Hastings, Mich.
- Dickinson, Chester L. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, March 26, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 7, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6, 1865.
- Dickson, William, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 27, 1861.
- Dilts, Charles A., Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Port Hudson La., Sept. 15, 1863.
- Denberk, or Denburk, Benjamin. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, April 4, 1864, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 5, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Morgan, Ala., Sept. 21, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Mobile, Ala.



- Dingman, Nelson, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 11, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 11, 1862. Died at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 8, 1862, of wounds received in action.
- Dingman, William H., Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged Nov. 17, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army.
- Distelor, Peter (Veteran) Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Doak, Francis A., or Franklin A. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Albion, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 28, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Doak, James E. (Veteran), Jackson County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Corporal, Nov. 2, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Gaines, Ala., May 22, 1865.
- Dood, Alvah S., Springport. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal, Sept. 2, 1862. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Aug. 14, 1863.
- Dodd, David W. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 6, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. No further record.
- Dodge, Albert C. Enlisted in Band, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Sept. 20, 1862.
- Dolbee, Lorenzo, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 26, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 3, 1861.
- Doliver, or Doliber, George W. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Clarendon for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Donahue, Michael. Entered service in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, for 9 months, as substitute for Anderson Barber, drafted Feb. 13, 1863, for 9 months, from Groveland, Oakland County. No further record.
- Donley, John. Entered service in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, for 3 years, age 20. Substitute for Hiram T. Wood, drafted Feb. 9, 1863, for 9 months, from Ontwa, Cass County. Sent to regiment March 26, 1863. No further record.
- Doolittle, Joel. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Died of disease at Grand Rapids, Mich., March 15, 1864.
- Doolittle, John A. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Oct. 26, 1864.
- Dopp, Harrison H., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 11, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 11, 1861. Corporal, Aug. 21, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864. Died Sept. 17. 1901. Buried at Paw Paw, Mich.



- Dorman, Levi C. (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Bugler, Sept., 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Door, Peter (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La., Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Doty, Milton W., Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Douglas, Francis M., St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, April 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 5, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at New Orleans, La., April 20, 1865.
- Dow, Henry B., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 6, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Sunfield, Mich., Jan. 30, 1864.
- Dow, Hiram A., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Oct. 15, 1862.
- Downs, George W. (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Charlesworth, Mich.
- Doy, or Day, Alfred E. (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Corporal, May 1, 1864. Sergeant, Jan. 2, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Draper, Alonzo V. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Fort Gaines, Ala., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at Fort Gaines, Ala., June 19, 1865. Died Jan. 12, 1900. Buried at London, Mich.
- Draper, Harvey. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Oct. 26, 1864.
- Draper, Walter P. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Driskel, Hiram, Constantine. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Cassopolis, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Joined regiment Oct. 1, 1862. Died at Fort Gaines, Ala., Oct. 3, 1864.
- Duel, or Dewell, Arthur, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Nov. 17, 1862.



- Duffle, or Dufflo, Mack. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Vevay, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Died at Dauphine Island, Ala., Oct. 4, 1864.
- Duncan, Richard W., Otsego. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant. Killed in action at Port Hudson, La., June 30, 1863.
- Dunigan, or Dannigan, Patrick. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 3, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Dunton, Henry J., Charlotte. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Died of disease at Carrollton, La., Dec. 19, 1862.
- Duprew, or Du Prew, Harvel. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Corporal, July 1, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Durand, Samuel M. (Veteran), Marshall. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant, Sept. 15, 1862. First Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion, Nov. 1, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 20, 1864. Mustered Nov. 2, 1864. Commanding company from Feb. 20, 1865, to July, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Marshall, Mich.
- Dussett, Truman. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 19, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Duston, Charles, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability, at Port Hudson, La., March 29, 1864.
- Dutton, James M. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Dwight, Edward P., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Killed in action at Baton Rouge, I.a., Aug. 5, 1862.
- Dyer, Nelson F. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Sheridan, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Sept. 2, 1865.
- Earl, Robert. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered March 31, 1864. Died of disease, at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1864.
- East, Franklin. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 11, 1863, at Williamsville, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- East, George, Monroe County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861.



- Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- East, William, Monroe County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Eastman, Ira H. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 13, 1864, at Concord, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Eastman, Seymour B. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Sept. 2, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 25, 1864.
- Eby, George W. N., Cass County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Edwardsburgh, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Jan. 19, 1863. Present residence, South Haven, Mich.
- Edgington, John, Charlotte. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Joined regiment at Carrollton, La., Nov. 26, 1862. Wounded in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863. Discharged for disability at Port Hudson, La., March 2, 1864.
- Edmonds, James M., Saline. Entered service in company F, Sixth Infantry, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned June 27, 1864. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Died Oct. 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Mobile, Ala. Grave No. 595.
- Edwards, Albert. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Weesaw, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Edwards, Elijah. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Lodi, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Died at Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 30, 1864. Burjed in National Cemetery at Vicksburg, Miss. Section L, Grave No. 6447.
- Edwards, James W. (Veteran), Allegan County, Enlisted in company G. Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Edwards, William J., Niles. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, as First Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant Major Sept. 6, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 1, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. On General Bailey's staff from Aug., 1864, to Feb., 1865. Discharged to accept promotion Sept. 9, 1864. Commissioned Captain July 21, 1864. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Engineer First Division Thirteenth Army Corps, from March, 1865, until mustered out. Mustered out and honorably discharged at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Niles, Mich.
- Eggleston, Lewis, Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Ship Island, Miss., May 28, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 251.



- Ellis, Egbert L. (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Sergeant Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ellis, Fred W., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864. Present residence, Olivet, Mich.
- Ellis, Henry H. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Corporal Aug. 20, 1864. Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Sergeant Major May 13, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ellis, James A, Dowagiac. Entered service in company D, Sixth Infantry, at organization as Second Lieutenant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Commissioned Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company C, Dec. 1, 1862. Transferred to company D, July 20, 1863. Commissioned Captain Sept. 1, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged July 19, 1864.
- Ellsworth, William H. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease at Dauphine Island, Ala., Sept. 13, 1864.
- Emmons, David E. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Transferred to First New Orleans Volunteers. Discharged at New Orleans, La., May 6, 1866, from company D, First New Orleans Infantry.
- Erway, Emmit, Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 4, 1861, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Sept. 24, 1862.
- Esmond, Edward V. (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, July 29, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Taken prisoner at Maurepas, La., April 12, 1863. Returned to regiment Aug. 17, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Corporal Feb. 1, 1864. Sergeant. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Plainfield, Mich.
- Estabrook, Aaron T., Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Estabrook, George R., Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 14, 1862. Present residence, Copemish, Mich.
- Etts, Egbert M., Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry March 7, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 7, 1862. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Oct. 15, 1862.
- Evans, Charles. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 9, 1861.



- Evans, Freeman, Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Oct. 14, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
- Evans, Youngs B., Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, June 12, 1861, at St. Joseph. for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Oct. 21, 1862. Discharged at New Orleans, La., to accept commission in Seventy-eighth U. S. Colored Troops, Sept. 11, 1863.
- Fanning, Luther. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, March 20, 1864, at Palmyra, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 30, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., June 3, 1865.
- Farkirk, or Frankish, George. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Palmyra, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered March 31, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Gaines, Ala., Nov. 1, 1864.

  Farmington, Elliott T. See Farrington, Eliab T.
- Farnam, Rollin. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Farrell, James. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 2, 1864, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Failed to report from furlough.
- Farrell, Robert, Berrien County. Enlisted in company K; Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 26, 1862.
- Farrington, Eliab T., or Farmington, Elliot T. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Bellevue, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Gaines, Ala., June 8, 1865.
- Fassett, Charles S., Sandstone. Entered service in company I, Sixth Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Commissioned Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Wounded in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Sept. 9, 1864. Commissioned Captain July 21, 1864. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Mustered out and honorably discharged at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Fay, Joseph W. See Foy, Joseph W.
- Feagles, Jacob, Lockport. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Wounded in action July, 1863. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Aug. 14, 1863.
- Felker, Franklin, St. Joseph. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal July 30, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged for disability at Port Hudson, La., Feb. 13, 1864.
- Fenn, David M., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Charlotte for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 3, 1862.



- Fenton George M. (Veteran), Niles. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company G, July 21, 1864. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Fenton, William. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 19, 1864, at Tompkins, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ferguson, Benjamin C. (Veteran), Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Taken prisoner at Lake Maurepas, La., April 12, 1863. Paroled June 23, 1863. Exchanged Sept. 1, 1863. Returned to regiment Nov. 28, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Corporal Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ferguson, Perry H., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Taken prisoner at Lake Maurepas, La., April 12, 1863. Returned to regiment Oct. 29, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 20, 1864. President residence, Casnovia, Mich.
- Fero, Daniel (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Sept. 25, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La, Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ferris, Edrick A. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ferris, Wesley. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Fields, Franklin B. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. No further record.
- Filer, Edward. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 26, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Substitute for William Phelps. No further record.
- Filloon, Robert, Chester. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Kalamo, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged at Port Hudson, La., Sept. 13, 1863, on account of wounds received in action at siege of Port Hudson, La.
- Finch, Charles H., Lawton. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, as. Wagoner, Aug. 3, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Nov. 20, 1863.
- Finch, Henry N., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 3, 1862.



- Finch, Nathan V., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant July 1, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Port Hudson, La., May 7, 1864. Died in 1901. Buried at Lawton, Mich.
- Finkle, Benjamin. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Fairfield, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Reported as of company K. Died of Fort Gaines, Ala., Oct. 13, 1864.
- Fish, Charles E., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, March 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 6, 1862. Was engaged in the following battles: Baton Rouge and siege of Port Hudson, La. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Gaines, Ala., March 2, 1865.
- Fish, Charles L., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Carrollton, La., June 24, 1863. Re-entered service in company G, Ninth Infantry. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Joined regiment March 15, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 15, 1865. Present residence, Marengo, Mich.
- Fish, Edwin A. (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, July 29, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Corporal June, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Fisher, George. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 22, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 2 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 22, 1864. Substitute for Frank B. Rossman. Joined regiment at Fort Gaines, Ala., Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Fisher, Ransom. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Morgan, Ala., Nov. 8, 1864.
- Fisk, Samuel. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 3, 1864. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Nov. 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5878.
- Fitzgerald, Charles F. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Sept. 3, 1864, at Naples, N. Y., for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Joined regiment Feb. 28, 1865 Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 21, 1865.
- Fitzgerald, John. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, April 7, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered April 7, 1864. No further record.
- Fitzgerald, Leander R. Enlisted in company D. Sixth Infantry, Jan. 19. 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Died March 21, 1899.
- Flanders, John H. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Died June 29, 1864, on steamer "Continental," enroute for hospital at St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4126.



- Flanders, William. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 4, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Flood, John, New Orleans, La. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, May 8, 1862, at New Orleans, La., for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 8, 1862. Accidently drowned at Fort Morgan, Ala., Dec. 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Mobile, Ala. Grave No. 582.
- Florence, Ezra (Veteran), St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6, 1865.
- Flowers, Lemuel S. (Veteran), Baltimore, Md. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Nov. 26, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Wounded in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability May 22, 1865.
- Folick, Henry, Kalamo. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner at Tunica Bayou, La., Nov. 9, 1863. Died in prison at Cahaba, Ala., May 6, 1864.
- Forbes, George. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, June 3, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Oct. 10, 1862. Sergeant Dec. 1, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864. Present residence, Royalton, Mich.
- Forbes, William J. Enlisted in company G. Sixth Infantry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Dover, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., July 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Vicksburg, Miss. Section L, Grave No. 6137.
- Forbes, William W., Saline. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Saline, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 1, 4864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Gaines, Ala., May 18, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Ford, Amos. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, May 30, 1864, at Albion, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered May 31, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Died May, 1893.
- Ford, Dennis. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 19, 1864, at Eaton Rapids for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Gaines, Ala., Dec. 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Mobile, Ala. Grave No. 638.
- Ford, John N. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 19, 1864, at Sheridan, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ford, Morris N. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 12, 1864, at Albion, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ford, William, Lenawee County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Franklin Centre, for 3 years, age 23. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., June 23, 1862.



- Fourard, George, New Orleans, La. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, May 8, 1862, at New Orleans, La., for 3 years, age 30. Mustered May 8, 1862. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Jan. 5, 1863.
- Fowler, John W., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 8, 1861.
- Fowler, Smith W., Jackson. Entered service in company H, Sixth Infantry, at organization, as Captain, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 32. Commissioned Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged at New Orleans, La., May 20, 1862. Died Dec. 30, 1894. Buried at Manistee, Mich.
- Fox, Abraham W., or Abram N. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 16, 1864, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Died at Fort Morgan, Ala., Oct. 9, 1864.
- Fox, Lester (Veteran), St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant Dec. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted March 3, 1864, at Detroit, Mich. Mustered March 3, 1864. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion to date May 7, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant May 8, 1865. Mustered May 8, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged Aug. 20, 1865.
- Foy, or Fay, Joseph W., Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, March 26, 1862, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 26, 1862. Taken prisoner at Tunica Bayou, La., Nov. 8, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 31, 1864.
- Frakes, Oliver P. (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Discharged for disability at Fort Morgan, Ala., May 18, 1865.
- Francis, Edward, Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Frank, Charles F. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Nov. 2, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Joined regiment at Port Hudson, La., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Frank, George W., Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Frankish, George. See Farkish, George.
- Franklin, Michael, Jackson County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., June 8, 1862.
- Freeman, Henry W. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Porter, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Transferred to company F, Seventh U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery, June 1, 1864.
- French, Albert R. H., Belknap, N. H. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 1, 1862, at Baltimore, Md., for 3 years, age 28. Mustered



- Jan. 1, 1862. Discharged at Baton Rogue, La., May 12, 1863, to accept commission in Colored Troops.
- French, David E., Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 10, 1861.
- French, John. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Chickaming, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- French, Simeon S., Battle Creek. Entered service in Sixth Infantry at organization as Assistant Surgeon, age 38. Commissioned June 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Commissioned Surgeon, Twentieth Infantry, July 29, 1862. Mustered Dec. 30, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged on account of disability July 21, 1864. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- French, Wyman A., or Hyman A., Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 26, 1862. Re-entered service in unassigned, Sixth Infantry. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, at Chickaming, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Died at Duluth, Minn., Aug., 1898.
- Frew, David C., Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability April 26, 1864.
- Frew, James, Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Reported as wounded in action and in hospital June, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864. Present residence, Hopkins, Mich.
- Frew, William (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Hopkins, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Corporal Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Fritz, John. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Concord, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered March 30, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Died Nov. 17, 1899.
- Fry, Benjamin, Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug 20, 1861. Corporal Aug. 20, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Fuller, Terry C., Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Aug. 26, 1863.
- Fullerton, John. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered January 7, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., Nov. 3, 1864.
- Galusha, Charles H. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, March 10, 1864, at Walton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gammon, William. See Gannon, William.



- Gangerty, James. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Niles, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., July 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Vicksburg, Miss. Section L, Grave No. 6161.
- Gannett, Lewis, Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Taken prisoner at Tunica Bayou, La., Nov. 8, 1863. No further record.
- Gannon, or Gammon, William. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Nov. 5, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for I year, age 18. Mustered Nov. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Fort Morgan, Ala., Dec. 11, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gano, Sylvanus Marion, Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Jefferson City, La., March 4, 1863.
- Garberson, Daniel, Hudson. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., July 31, 1865.
- Gardner, Nelson W., Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Garland, John B. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Albion, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Garman, William. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Lockport, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 5, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Sept. 5, 1865.
- Garrett, Burr, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Feb. 8, 1864.
- Garrison, Abram E., Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal May 23, 1863. Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863. Discharged for promotion at Port Hudson, La., Oct. 8, 1863. First Lieutenant in First Corps d'Afrique Oct. 8, 1863.
- Garrison, James E., Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeons' certificate of disability at Port Hudson, La., Jan. 26, 1864.
- Garrison, William E. (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Oct. 22, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Sergeant Aug. 20, 1864. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Nov. 4, 1864.
- Garrott, Joshua, Erin. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, March 18, 1863, for 3 years. Substitute for Augustus Albright, drafted Feb. 17, 1863, for 9 months from Erin, Macomb County. Sent to regiment March 26, 1863. No further record.
- Gartner, George C. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Corporal



- May 1, 1864. Sergeant Aug. 18, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ganey, John. See Geroy, John.
- Gary, Merritt E. See Geary, Merritt E.
- Gates, Jefferson, Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 8, 1861.
- Gauss, John. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 47. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gay, Seymour, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Jan. 20, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 20, 1864.
- Geary, George A. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Discharged at Fort Gaines, Ala., June 15, 1865.
- Geary, or Gary, Merritt E., Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Oct. 5, 1863.
- Geettler, George. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Oct. 31, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gensler, Henry. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Raisinville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gensler, John. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, April 5, 1864, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered April 5, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gentner, or Jentnor, Christian. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gentner, or Genton, Frank. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Sept. 29, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 5, 1863. Joined regiment at Port Hudson, La., Nov. 14, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- George, William H. (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E. Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Corporal Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gervy, or Garvey, John, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Deserted at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 12, 1862.
- Getty, Alexander. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, March 19, 1864, at Wright, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 10, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Morgan, Ala., Nov. 5, 1864.
- Getty, Lewis A., or Levi, Carmel. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 30,



- 1862. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Nov. 10, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 3034.
- Getty, William J. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, March 1, 1864, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered March 29, 1864. Corporal Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Died Feb. 22, 1902. Buried at Kalkaska, Mich.
- Gibson, Edward M., Homer. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Ship Island, Miss., March 15, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 505.
- Gifford, Josiah F. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 8, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Discharged for disability at Fort Gaines, Ala., Nov. 10, 1864. Present residence, Richmond, Mich.
- Gilbert, Allison, J., or Anson. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Morgan, Ala., June 2, 1865.
- Gilbert, Anderson. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered April 5, 1864. No further record.
- Gilbert, Anson J. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Died at New Orleans, La., Oct. 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5505.
- Gilbert, George H. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gilbert, William H. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Summerfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Gaines, Ala., Nov. 16, 1864.
- Gillespie, Ashman. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Tekonsha, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gillett, Amon H. Enlisted in unassigned Sixth Infantry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Died of disease at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 25, 1864.
- Gillett, Charles H. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 24, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 24, 1864.
- Gillion, or Gillin, Arthur. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Nov. 28, 1863, at Cassopolis, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Died at Fort Morgan, Ala., Oct. 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Mobile, Ala. Grave No. 607.
- Gilman, William. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Glasgow, Samuel E., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug.



- 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Port Hudson, La., Nov. 20, 1863.
- Glenn, Henry P., Niles. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19,1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died at New Orleans, La., Sept. 4, 1862, of wounds received in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
- Godfrey, Linus B., Saline. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Wounded in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Dec. 24, 1863.
- Goetz, George. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Goodrich, Noah, Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 14, 1862.
- Goodrich, Theron, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Nov. 14, 1862, to enlist in Regular Service.
- Goodson, Robert. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, July 5, 1864, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered July 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Fort Gaines, Ala., Oct. 2, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Gaines, Ala., Nov. 9, 1864.
- Goodwin, William H., Adrian. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died at Fort Gaines, Ala., Sept. 28, 1864.
- Gordon, William H. (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gore, James K., St. Joseph, Ind. Enlisted in Band, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Sept. 20, 1862.
- Goring, Lewis J., or Leming, Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Annapolis, Md., Nov. 14, 1861.
- Gott, Richard, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864. Present residence, Fowlerville, Mich.
- Gould, James M., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at Camp Moore, La., Nov. 14, 1862.
- Graham, George A. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Medina, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. No further record.
- Graham, John P. (Veteran), St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 25. Mus-



- tered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Grant, Sylvester, Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. First Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion, Aug. 15, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Nov. 25, 1862. Mustered June 15, 1863. Taken prisoner at Tunica Bayou, La., Nov. 8, 1863. Released at Wilmington, N. C., March 1, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., April 26, 1865.
- Grant, William. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Morgan, Ala., Sept. 26, 1864.
- Graves, Alonzo, London. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 12, 1861.
- Gregg, Andrew (Veteran), Barry County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gregg, James H., Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Gregg, John A. (Veteran), Barry County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Corporal June 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Green, Andrew P., Vermontville. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlote, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at Port Hudson, La., Jan. 14, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant in First Louisiana Colored Heavy Artillery.
- Green, Edward B., or Edmund. Enlisted in company H. Sixth Infantry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Carmel, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Green, George M., Enlisted in company E. Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Gaines, Ala., Sept. 29, 1864.
- Green, Martin S. (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted as Wagoner Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Green, Orrin W. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 15, 1864, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Morgan, Ala., June 14, 1865.
- Green, Orseamus (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 29. Mus-



- tered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6, 1865.
- Green, Vintroy, St. Joseph. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, March 7, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 7, 1862. Corporal Aug. 20, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Gaines, Ala., March 6, 1865.
- Green, Warren C. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Livonia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Greenan, James I. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Cassopolis, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Corporal Aug. 20, 1864. In battle at Port Hudson, La. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 21, 1865.
- Greenleaf, Franklin, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, July 30, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Aug. 23, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Port Hudson, La.
- Greenleaf, Isaac P., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., June 11, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Baton Rouge, La. Grave No. 591.
- Greer, William, Charlotte. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Roxand, age 33. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 30, 1863.
- Gress, Uriah, Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Dec. 21, 1862.
- Grey, Ira, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Griffin, George E., Eaton Rapids. Eulisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, April 12, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered April 12, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Sumner, Mich.
- Griffin, James H. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, April 12, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 12, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Griffin, Stephen, Marengo. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died Aug. 12, 1862, of wounds received in action at Baton Rogue, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5640.
- Griffith, Almon. Enlisted in company D. Sixth Infantry, Sept. 15, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 5, 1863. Joined regiment at Port Hudson, La., Nov. 14, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Griffith, John W., Marengo. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, July 28, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861.



- Died of disease at Ship Island, Miss., March 20, 1862. Buried at Ship Island, Miss.
- Grimes, James A. (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 6, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Drummer. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., August 20, 1865. Died Jan. 7, 1896. Buried at Niles, Mich.
- Grinnell, Oliver C., or P., Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 6, 1861.
- Griswold, George T. (Veteran), Vermontville. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant Oct. 20, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Major Aug. 20, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company H, March 7, 1865. Mustered May 13, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Griswold, Robert. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, January 14, 1864, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered January 18, 1864. No further record.
- Grovenburg, or Grodenbuck, Adolphus W. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Oct. 19, 1864.
- Gruesbeck, Alonzo (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Wounded in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Gruesbeck, Harmon. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Walton, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gubbit, Martin. See Gubet, Martin.
- Gubet, or Gulbet, Joseph, Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Aug. 19, 1863.
- Gubet, or Gubbit, Martin, Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Port Hudson, La., March 21, 1864.
- Guest, George M., Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant July 1, 1862. Discharged at Port Hudson, La., Sept. 28, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Corps d'Afrique, Sept. 14, 1864.
- Guest, Henry F. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Corporal May 20, 1864. Engaged in the following battles: Capture of steamboat "Cotton" and



- Siege of Port Hudson, La. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., July 24, 1865.
- Guice, Isaac (Veteran), St. Joseph. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gulbert, Joseph. See Gubet, Joseph.
- Gunn, Alanson K, Chester. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Dec. 25, 1862.
- Gurley, Mason J., Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 19, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864. Deceased.
- Gurnsey, George, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in Band, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Sept. 20, 1862.
- Guywitz, Charles. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Deserted en route to Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 18, 1864.
- Hadden, Freeman (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Corporal May 11, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hadden, Silas W. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hadley, Oscar (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Corporal Jan. 4, 1865. Sergeant Feb. 5, 1865. First Sergeant July 5, 1865. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 4, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 4, 1865. from company F, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Hadlock, Samuel E., Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, July 30, 1861, at Niles for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Hadsell, Homer, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 22, 1862.
- Hahn, Christopher A., Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Haight, Lorenzo (Veteran). Enlisted in company H, First Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 months, age 21. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Enlisted in company F,



- Sixth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant Aug. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. First Sergeant May 20, 1864. Discharged at Vicksburg, Miss., Jan. 2, 1865, on account of wounds received in action July 24, 1864, on steamer "Clara Bell."
- Haight, Lucius W. (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. First Sergeant Jan. 2, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Halbert, Daniel (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Haling, John. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Bellevue, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hall, George E. (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, March 10, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Re-enlisted March 25, 1864, at Detroit, Mich. Mustered March 25, 1864. Corporal Aug. 20, 1864. Sergeant Jan. 9, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hall, George M., White County, Ind. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 16, 1863, on account of wounds received in action. Present residence, Topeka, Kansas.
- Hall, or Hull, James E. (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Died at Marine Hospital, in Mobile, Ala., July 5, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Mobile, Ala. Grave No. 498.
- Hall, John. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, July 31, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Williams, La., Nov. 23, 1862.
- Hall, John E., Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, March 12, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered March 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Port Hudson, La., May 5, 1864.
- Hall, Philander W. (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Aug. 2, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Sergeant Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Elkhart, Ind.
- Hall, Solon W. (Veteran), Monroe County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.



- Hallawel, William A., Charlotte. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Died at Kalamo, Mich., April 6, 1864, while on sick furlough.
- Hallisy, John, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., Feb. 10, 1863.
- Halstead, Chauncey. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Superior, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Gaines, Ala., Aug. 25, 1864.
- Hamilton, Arthur J. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Chickaming, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 8, 1865.
- Hamilton, James. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, March 10, 1864, at Northville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 15, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hamley, John. See Hanley, John.
- Hamlin, John. See Hanley, John.
- Hammond, George, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 25, 1862.
- Haney, James. See Harney, James.
- Hanley, Hamlin, or Hamley, John, Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, as Musician, July 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 14. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Transferred to Band Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out at New Orleans, La, Sept. 20, 1862. Re-entered service as Musician in company G, First Sharpshooters. Enlisted July 21, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Admited to Harper Hospital, Oct. 4, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 10, 1865.
- Hanmer, Edward T., Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 21, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 21, 1862. Was in battle of Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Gaines, Ala., Feb. 28, 1865.
- Hansler, Tobias (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Three Oaks, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Corporal Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hanson, Benjamin, Edwardsburg. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Edwardsburg, for 3 years, age 20. Died of disease at Ship Island, Miss., March 18, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 302.
- Hare, Oscar, Otsego. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant Oct. 21, 1862. Resigned July 19, 1864.
- Harkins, Albert W. (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La.



- Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Corporal Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Harkness, Orange F., Leslie. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, March 21, 1864, at Leslie, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 31, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Harman, Benjamin M., Porter. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Killed in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
- Harman, Sylvester, Porter. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Aug. 13, 1863.
- Harmon, Joseph, Porter. Enlisted in company D. Sixth Infantry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Cassopolis, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Hudson, La., March 2, 1864.
- Harmon, Sidney W. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Entered Harper Hospital Nov. 30, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1865.
- Harney, or Haney, James. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Oct. 24, 1864.
- Harring, Jacob E. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Macon, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Harrington, Edward, Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged by sentence of Court Martial, March 16, 1862.
- Harris, Alanson (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Reenlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Corporal Sept. 17, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Harris, Charles T., Kent County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Missing in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863.
- Harris, George, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Regimental Bugler Aug., 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 20, 1864.
- Harris, George H., Allegan. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 9, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. First Sergeant Oct. 23, 1862. Discharged at Port Hudson, La., Dec. 10, 1863, to accept commission in First Regimental Corps d'Afrique. Commissioned First Lieutenant Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Transferred from 73rd U. S. Colored Infantry to 96th U. S. Colored Infantry. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Jan. 29, 1866.
- Harris, Henry A., Saline. Entered service in company F, Sixth Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne,



- for 3 years, age 41. Commissioned Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., May 1, 1862. Re-entered service in company F, Sixth Infantry. Enlisted Jan. 5. 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1864. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., June 26, 1864.
- Harris, Martin, or Morton. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 24, 1863, at Porter, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 24, 1863. Substitute for Adoniram J. Boughton, drafted Feb. 9, 1863, for 9 months, from Porter, Cass County. Sent to regiment March 26, 1863. Transfered to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863. Discharged at Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1865, from company D, Nineteenth regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Harris, Myron. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Feb. 1, 1865.
- Harris, William R., Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Oct. 12, 1863.
- Harrison, Robert, Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal July, 1863. Killed in action at Port Hudson, La., July 1, 1863.
- Hartwell, Alfred. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, March 6, 1864, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 24, 1864. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., July 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Vicksburg, Miss. Section L, Grave No. 6134.
- Hartwell, Franklin. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hartwell, Jerome B. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Haskell, John, Newton. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Killed in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
- Haskins, Calvin (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Cassopolis, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Discharged for disability at Fort Morgan, Ala., March 3, 1865.
- Haskins, Charles W., Pipestone. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Sept. 11, 1862, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Reported as wounded in action June, 1863. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 22, 1865.
- Haskins, Oscar F., Berrien County. Enlisted in company A. Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Deserted at Port Hudson, La., Aug. 8, 1863.
- Hassinger, James J. Drafted Feb. 9, 1863, for 9 months, from Porter, Cass County, age 25. Assigned to company A, Sixth Infantry. Joined regiment Dec., 1863. Discharged to date Dec. 25, 1864. Present residence, Constantine, Mich.



- Hatch, Edwin O., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Jan. 5, 1863. Present residence, Harrison, Mich.
- Hatch, Henry H., Charlotte. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 43. Commissioned Second Lieutenant company K, Sept. 10, 1862. Assigned to company B, Jan., 1863. Reported as of company I, Dec., 1863. Died of disease at Charlotte, Mich., July 2, 1864.
- Hatch, Hiram F., Charlotte. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861 Sergeant Oct. 20, 1862. Wounded in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Feb. 5, 1864, to accept commission in First N. O. Volunteers.
- Haven, William, Lincoln, Ill. Entered service in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, for 3 years. Substitute for John S. Jacks, drafted Feb. 9, 1863, for 9 months, from Ontwa, Cass County. Sent to regiment March 26, 1863. No further record.
- Haviland, Chauncey, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 12, 1861.
- Hawkins, Andrew J. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 30, 1864, at Weesaw, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hawkins, or Huckins, David M. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 19, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Died Aug. 3, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, Missouri.
- Hawkins, Jonathan N. (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Nov. 11, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Sergeant Dec. 3, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Vermontville, Mich.
- Hawks, Henry. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Mason, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Transferred to company F. Seventh U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery, June 1, 1864.
- Hawley, Charles E. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 28, 1864, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hawley, William C., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Killed on Steamboat "Ceres" by collision with gunboat May 18, 1862.
- Haynes, Robert M. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, March 18, 1863, at Fawn River, for 3 years, age 40. Substitute for David E. St. Johns, drafted Feb. 11, 1863, for 9 months, from Fawn River, St. Joseph County. Sent to regiment March 26, 1863. No further record.



- Hays, Albert, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Hazard, Asa D. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered March 30, 1864. No further record.
- Haze, or Hayes, Loren, Marshall. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Nov. 4, 1863.
- Hazen, George L. (Veteran) Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 1, 1863, for 3 years. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La., for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Corporal Aug. 24, 1864. Principal Musician Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hazen, Henry H., Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., June 14, 1862.
- Heath, George F. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1864, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Corporal May 8, 1864. Sergeant Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Heath, Nathan H., Buchanan. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., June 17, 1862.
- Heath, William H. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., Nov. 10, 1864.
- Heisrodt, Lawrence, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Port Hudson, La., Feb. 13, 1864.
- Helmick, Jacob, Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Wounded in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Corporal June 1, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Hemingway, George W., Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La, Oct. 10, 1862.
- Henderson, Horace. See Herridon, Horace.
- Henry, Solomon. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., Aug. 2, 1865.
- Henshaw, Hoyt, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861.



- Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 25, 1862.
- Hepworth, Samuel H. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 31, 1864. Discharged for disability at Fort Gaines, Ala., July 2, 1865.
- Herbert, Amos P. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1864. No further record.
- Heringer, Henry. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 24, 1863, at Howard, for 3 years. Substitute for Benjamin Fowler, drafted Feb. 9, 1863, for 9 months, from Howard, Cass County. Sent to regiment March 26, 1863. No further record.
- Herrick, Albert D. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Superior, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- Herridon, or Henderson, Horace, Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Sept. 17, 1862.
- Herrod, Francis M. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Porter, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hewett, Charles H., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 31, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., August 20, 1865.
- Hewett, Charles W. (Veteran), Branch County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 16, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered August 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Principal Musician Aug. 20, 1864. Returned to company Jan. 1, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Sept. 5, 1865.
- Hewitt, Horace, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Died at New Orleans, La., Aug. 26, 1862, of wounds received in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5087.
- Hewitt, Marshall A. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 7, 1863, at Raisinville, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Morgan, Ala., June 14, 1865.
- Heydenburck, William C. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Raisin, Mich.
- Hibner, Henry, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal May, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864. Present residence, Standish, Mich.
- Hice, George W., St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 26.



- Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Ship Island, Miss., May 15, 1862.
- Hicks, Day (Veteran), St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Missing in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Returned to regiment at New Orleans, La., Feb. 4, 1863. Corporal Dec. 22, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La., Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Sergeant Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hicks, Ray, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 2, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 3039.
- Higby, Levi L., Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ganges, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Carrollton, La., Nov. 20, 1862.
- Hill, Hiram N., Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Hill, Samuel. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, March 12, 1863, at Cottrelville, age 24. Substitute for Matthew Seiker, drafted Feb. 11, 1863, for 9 months, from Cottrellville, St. Clair County. Sent to regiment March 26, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 30, 1863.
- Hill, Thomas B. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Corporal Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Paw Paw, Mich.
- Hill, William H. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Springport, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered January 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Potterville, Mich.
- Hilliard, Isaac, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Hilliard, William J. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Chickaming, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hills, Charles E., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., June 23, 1864.
- Hills, Perry L., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 31, 1862.
- Hinckley, Charles W., Charlotte. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 21, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Feb. 8, 1865.



- Hinkley, George L., or F., Eaton County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability (loss of speech), at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 16, 1862.
- Hinkley, Henry, Charlotte. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. In siege of Port Hudson, La. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 22, 1865. Present residence, Lake City, Mich.
- Hinkley, John W., Roxand. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 23, 1862, at Roxand, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Died of disease at Carrollton, La., April 28, 1863.
- Hinkley, Peter, St. Johns. Enlisted in Company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Carrollton, La., Sept. 21, 1862.
- Hixon, Henry O. Enlisted in company K. Sixth Infantry, April 13, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 13, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hoadley, Henry, Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Jefferson City, La., Nov. 13, 1862.
- Hoadley, John. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hoag, Joel, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at Camp Moore, Nov. 14, 1862. Re-entered service in company F, First U. S. Light Artillery, Nov. 13, 1862. Sergeant Oct. 1, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., Nov. 13, 1865.
- Hoaglin, George W., Albion. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died Aug. 7, 1862, from wounds received in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
- Hobbs, Joseph H. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Convis, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Discharged at Vicksburg, Miss., May 27, 1865.
- Hodges, Obed. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Bunker Hill, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged to date May 17, 1865.
- Hoeg, Christopher, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Williams, La., Sept. 15, 1862.
- Hoffman, James F., Clarence. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Albion, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered April 13, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Morgan, Ala., Sept. 28, 1864.
- Hogle, Andrew D. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1864, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 15, 1864. Substitute for Oliver H. Eastman. Joined regiment at Fort Morgan, Ala., Oct. 2, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.



- Hogue, William (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Corporal Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hoisington, George L. Enlisted in company I, First U. S. Sharpshooters, Feb. 27, 1862, at Morreville, for 3 years, age 28. No further record in this regiment. Re-entered service in company I, Sixth Infantry. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864, at Sheridan, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hoisington, Lucius J., or Lucian, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 1, 1862.
- Holcomb, Samuel, Monroe County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Oct. 21, 1862. Buried in Monument National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 4151.
- Holenbeck, Cornelius A. (Veteran). Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Wounded in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Corporal Aug. 26, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Sergeant Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Vermontville, Mich.
- Holloway, James, St. Joseph. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 15, 1862.
- Hopkins, Daniel, or David, Kalamo. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Charlotte, age 31. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Aug. 12, 1863.
- Hopkins, Jacob H. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, March 24, 1864, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered April 19, 1864. Discharged for disability at Fort Gaines, Ala., Nov. 10, 1864.
- Hopper, John E., Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, July 30, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Wounded in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Discharged for disability at Carrollton, La., Feb. 19, 1863.
- Horan, Lewis. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 26, 1863, at New Orleans, La., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 26, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Horne, Miles, Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability June 30, 1862.
- Horr, Calvin L., Calvin. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Cassopolis, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. In battle at Port Hudson, La. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 21, 1865.
- Horrigan, Lawrence, Niles. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mus-



- tered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant May 25, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Sept. 18, 1863. First Lieutenant 84th U. S. Colored Infantry Sept. 18, 1863.
- Horton, Charles T., Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Port Hudson, La., Feb. 12, 1864.
- Horton, Ira D. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Athens, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Gaines, Ala., Dec. 1, 1864.
- Hosner, Eli H., Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged at Port Hudson, La, Sept. 9, 1863, to accept promotion. Commissioned First Lieutenant in Eleventh Corps d'Afrique.
- Hotchkiss, William. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hover, Evart. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Silver Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 5, 1864. Musician. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Howard, Harry, Berrien County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Wounded in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Enlisted in company C, Second U. S. Artillery, Dec., 1862.
- Howard, Cornelius, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 1, 1862.
- Howard, Harry S., or Harvey (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal April 2, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Sergeant Aug. 20, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 12, 1865.
- Howard, Henry, or Harry. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., April 29, 1865.
- Howard, William A., St. Joseph. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 48. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at Baltimore, Md., March 22, 1862, by sentence of General Court Martial.
- Howe, Absolam, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged Oct. 15, 1862, on account of wounds rereceived in action at Baton Rouge. La., Aug. 5, 1862. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Howe, Joseph E., St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Aug. 15, 1862. Buried in Monument National Cemetery, at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5634.



- Howe, Joshua, Jackson County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, July 30, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 15, 1862.
- Howell, Seymour, Saline. Entered service in company F, Sixth Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Commissioned Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant March 1, 1862. Commissioned Captain company C, July 13, 1863. Mustered Sept. 15, 1863. Commissioned Major Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hoyt, Philander B. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Emmett, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., May 2, 1865.
- Hubbard, Emanuel, or Edmund L. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 10, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., Jan. 5, 1863.
- Huckins, David M. See Hawkins, David M.
- Hudson, Hiram. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died at Port Hudson, La., Jan. 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Port Hudson, La.
- Huffman, Daniel N. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Sheridan, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Discharged at Fort Gaines, Ala., June 20, 1865.
- Huggett, Charles C. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 30, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hughes, Anthony G. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hull, James E. See Hall, James E.
- Hume, Lafayette. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Sept. 5, 1865.
- Humphrey, Joseph A. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Humphrey, Wallace E., Saline. Enlisted in company F. Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Clerk at Regimental Headquarters July, 1863. Discharged at Port Hudson, La., Aug. 13, 1863, to accept promotion. Commissioned First Lieutenant Eleventh Corps d'Afrique, Aug. 20, 1863. Died April 13, 1888.
- Humphrey, Willis C., Saline. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant Major Dec. 1, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 8, 1863. First Lieutenant Third Corps d'Afrique, to rank from Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered to date Dec. 17, 1863. Re-entered service in company D, Thirtieth Michigan Infantry, at



- organization, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Nov. 28, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1865. Commanding company from April 17, to May 12, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant company A, June 5, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1865. Died in Lansing, Mich., April 13, 1888.
- Hunt, Dwight, Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, July 29, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at Camp Moore, La., Nov. 14, 1862, to enlist in Regular Service.
- Hunt, George A., Berrien County. Enlisted in Band, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Sept. 20, 1862.
- Hunt, John N. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Saline, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Corporal July 5, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hunt, Nelson, Jr., Delta. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Died of disease at Carrollton, La., June 18, 1863.
- Hunter, Walter J., St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Feb. 4, 1864.
- Huntington, Robert M., Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 23, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion March 30, 1863. Assistant Surgeon, First Regimental Infantry Corps d'Afrique, April 1, 1863. Discharged as Assistant Surgeon, Seventy-third U. S. Colored Infantry, May 15, 1865. Commissioned Assistant Surgeon, Sixth Infantry, July 21, 1864. Not mustered.
- Huntley, Marcus C., or H. (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hurd, Francis M. (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Feb. 18, 1863. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Died Jan., 1901. Buried at Allegan, Mich.
- Hurlburt, Horace H. (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Corporal Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hurlburt, Orson, or Orrin. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 17, 1864, at Windsor, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Died of disease in Illinois, Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hutchins, Delos, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, July 31, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion Aug. 28, 1863. Entered Eighty-third U. S. Colored Infantry. Discharged as Quartermaster Sept. 26, 1864.



- Hutchinson, Cornelius W., Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Jefferson City, La., Oct. 31, 1862.
- Hyde, Henry, Cass County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Edwardsburgh, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Hyde, Hiram, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Iliff, Elijah A., Sodus. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Sept. 11, 1862, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Killed in assault upon Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
- Iliff, John (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Sept. 10, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Sergeant Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Iliff, Sylvester, or Samuel. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, April 13, 1864, at Sodus, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 13, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., to date Dec. 9, 1865.
- Ingalls, Benjamin. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 4, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Inglesbee, or Inglesden, Lewis B. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Inman, Charles A. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Cooper, for I year, age 17. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Engaged in siege of Spanish Fort before Mobile, Ala., from April I to II, 1865. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 24, 1865.
- Ives, Francis M., Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Sept. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 26, 1862.
- Jacks, John, Edwardsburgh. Entered service in company K, Sixth Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 37. Commissioned Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant Sept. 1, 1862. Resigned Oct. 27, 1863.
- Jackson, Amos J., Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Jackson, Andrew, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Williams, La., Sept. 4, 1862.
- Jackson, Henry H., Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20,



- 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., Oct. 18, 1862.
- Jackson, James W., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Dec. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Port Hudson, La., Nov. 15, 1863.
- Jackson, John. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 23, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Joined regiment at Fort Gaines, Ala., Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jackson, John S., Porter. Enlisted in company D. Sixth Infantry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Cassopolis, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., March 10, 1863.
- Jakeway, Phineas J., Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company A, First Infantry, July 5, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered July 13, 1861. Missing in action at Gaines Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged on account of disability at Washington, D. C., Nov. 12, 1862. Re-entered service in company B, Sixth Infantry. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out and honorably discharged at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- James, Daniel M., Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Oct. 15, 1862.
- Jamison, Samuel. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., January 8, 1863.
- Jenkins, Benjamin, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 6, 1862.
- Jenks, John W. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 16, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Aug. 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5982.
- Jenne, Harrison, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 20, 1862, from wounds received in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
- Jentnor, Christian. See Gentner, Christian.
- Jessup, George. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 4, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jewell, Prentice, Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., March 9, 1863.
- Jewett, Edward M., Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company B. Sixth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Dec. 11, 1863.



- Johnson, Abner L., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service, at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Johnson, Albert, Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., Feb. 10, 1863.
- Johnson, Benjamin (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 11, 1861, at Belleville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Corporal Aug. 18, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La, Aug. 20, 1865. Died May 18, 1888. Buried at Lansing, Mich.
- Johnson, Berwick. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Bellevue, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., July 28, 1865.
- Johnson, David R. (Veteran), St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 24, Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Missing in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Returned to regiment at New Orleans, La., Feb. 4, 1863. Reenlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Corporal Aug. 1, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, James R. (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Nov. 28, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Sept. 5, 1865.
- Johnson, John, Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Johnson, Robert E. (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La, Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, William. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, April 12, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 12, 1864. Joined regiment May 11, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Gaines, Ala., July 15, 1865.
- Jones, Albert A., St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Nov. 14, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. Present residence, Three Rivers, Mich.
- Jones, Albert D. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 8, 1864. Substitute for Edward Lacey. No further record.
- Jones, Andrew. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Athens, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., Nov. 10, 1864.



- Jones, Augustus, Charlotte. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Kalamo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner at Tunica Bayou, La., Nov. 12, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., June 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonvile, Ga. Grave No. 2576.
- Jones, Charles F. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Madison, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jones, George W., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 3, 1862.
- Jones, George W., Cincinnati, Ohio. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, March 18, 1863, at Erin, age 27. Substitute for John Spencer, drafted Feb. 17, 1863, for 9 months, from Erin, Macomb County. Sent to regiment March 26, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Sept. 1, 1863.
- Jones, James W. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Bunker Hill, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jones, John S., or J. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 19, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jonson, William, Ingham County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 1, 1862.
- Joy, Elias W. (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Wounded in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863. Reenlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb, 25, 1864. Corporal Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Joy, James F., St. Mary's, Md. Enlisted in company F. S.xth Infantry, Oct. 10, 1861, at Baltimore, Md., for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Port Hudson, La., March 5, 1864.
- Joyce, Thomas. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 12, 1864, at Rollin, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- June, Levi. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 25, 1863, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. No further record.
- Kapler, or Kuppler, Jacob F. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 15, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 2, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Vicksburg, Miss. Section L, Grave No. 6366.
- Kappes, Charles L., New Orleans, La. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, May 8, 1862, at New Orleans, La., for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 8, 1862. Accidently drowned at Skipworth Landing, La., July 25, 1864.



- Karr, George W. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., June 2, 1864.
- Karr, Hiram B., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., Oct. 15, 1862.
- Kealey, Stephen A., Hudson. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Kealy, or Realy, Leonard N. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Rollin, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Keating, Thomas. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, May 30, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 30, 1864. No further record.
- Keck, David. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, March 5, 1864, at Albion, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 5, 1864. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Dec. 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5913.
- Keeler, George W., St. Joseph. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at Port Hudson, La., to accept commission in Eleventh Regiment Corps d' Afrique, Aug. 13, 1863.
- Keeler, John. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 5, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Keenan, Joseph F., New York City. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, March 11, 1863, at Marathon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 11, 1863. Substitute for Walter McKinstry, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Marathon, Lapeer County. Sent to regiment March 26, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863. Discharged at Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1865, from company D. Nineteenth regiment Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Keifer, Jacob, Cass County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Edwardsburg, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Taken prisoner at Tunica Bayou, La., Nov. 11, 1863. Supposed to have died in prison at Cahaba, Ala.
- Kelley, Thomas. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, April 30, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Kelley, William M. (Veteran). Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years. age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Oct. 18, 1862. Sergeant Nov. 15, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Morgan, Ala., April 26, 1865.
- Kellogg, Giles T., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Feb. 6, 1864.



- Kellogg, Hartland. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Gaines, Ala., Nov. 5, 1864.
- Kellogg, John T. Enlisted in Band, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Sept. 20, 1862.
- Kellogg, Jonas, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 15, 1862.
- Kellogg, Luther H., Litchfield. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 21, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan.27,, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Died March, 2, 1892.
- Kellogg, William R, (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Kelly, James, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Nov. 14, 1862, to enlist in regular service.
- Kelsey, James K. P. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Cassopolis, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Died of disease at Grand Rapids, Mich., March 2, 1864.
- Kennedy, Richard D., Niles. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Commissary Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1863. Wounded in assault upon Port Hudson, La., May 12, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 19, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Kentfield, Loyal C., Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861. at Saline, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Williams, La., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Kenyon, James L., Jackson County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, July 30, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Oct. 15, 1862. Died in Regimental Hospital at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 18, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 3035.
- Kenyon, Sylvester, Hudson. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Kerns, or Kerris, William F., Allegan. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability April 12, 1862.
- Kerr, William (Veteran), Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Failed to return from veteran furlough.
- Kerris, William F. See Kerns, William F.



- Ketchum, Josiah, or Isaiah (Veteran), Lenawee County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Sept. 7, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5346.
- Ketchum, William D., Marshall. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Substitute for Henry S. Joy. Joined regiment at Fort Morgan, Ala., Oct. 2, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Kettle, or Kittle, Nicholas D. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Sumpter, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Belleville, Mich.
- Kiburtz, Frederick. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Nov. 2, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Joined regiment at Port Hudson, La., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Kidder, Ephraim L. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Kidder, Norman C., Porter. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Cassopolis, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 24, 1865.
- Kidder, William, Allegan. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died May 28, 1863, of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
- Kilborn, Curtis W., Kalamazoo. Entered service in Sixth Infantry, at organization, as Adjutant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 30. Commissioned Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Reported as First Lieutenant, company I, Jan. 1, 1863. Transferred to company E Aug. 27, 1863. Reported as of company F. Dec., 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Aug. 15, 1864. Promoted Major First New Orleans Infantry, Aug. 15, 1864. Mustered out June 1, 1866. Died in New Orleans, La., Nov., 1901.
- Kilmartin, Jeremiah, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Kill, James H. (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Killam, William O., Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New York, April 30, 1864.
- Kimball, Asa D., Eaton County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Nov. 14, 1862, to enlist im regular service.



- Kimball, Sylvester, Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Aug. 21, 1863.
- Kimmel, George L. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Oct. -8, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Oct. 15, 1862.
- King, Edward, Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. First Sergeant July 1, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- King, John (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Baltimore, Md., for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Corporal Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Constantine, Mich.
- King, John W. N. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 4, 1864, at Jackson for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., June 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, at Baton Rouge, La. Grave No. 389.
- King, Nathaniel H., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 14, 1862
- King, Royal H., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug 20 1861. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., July 21, 1862.
- King, William. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, March 18, 1863, at Imlay. Substitute for Ira Humphrey, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Imlay, Lapeer County. Joined regiment March 20, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Kinne, Charles. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital, Nov. 17, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., May 15, 1865. Present residence, Sherman, Mich.
- Kinne, Oliver, Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., June 7, 1862.
- Kinnison, Job B., Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Feb. 27, 1864. Deceased. Buried at Montague, Mich.
- Kinnison, John J., Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Baton Rouge, La., July 17, 1862.
- Kinzie, Wilson D., Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at Camp Moore, La., Nov. 14, 1862, to enlist in regular service.



- Kirby, David B. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Homer, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Nov. 17, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 15, 1865. Present residence, Homer, Mich.
- Kirk, George W., Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Nov. 21, 1862.
- Kirk, Joseph S. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Berrien, age 36. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Kirkendall, Charles M., Eaton County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Port Hudson, La., March 2, 1864.
- Kittle, Nicholas D. See Kettle, Nicholas D.
- Klence, George, or William, Orleans, La. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, May 8, 1862, at New Orleans, La., for 3 years. Mustered May 8, 1862. Was engaged in the following battles: Capture of steamboat "Cotton," Aug. 5, 1862. Siege of Port Hudson, La., and siege of Spanish Fort, Ala. Discharged at New Orleans, La., May 8, 1865.
- Kline, John D. B., Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Missing in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Returned to regiment at New Orleans, La., Feb. 4, 1863. Killed in action at Manchac Pass, La., April 12, 1863.
- Klinesmith, Andrew, Albion. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died Aug. 6, 1862, of wounds received in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
- Klokon, John C. H. (Veteran), Macomb County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal July 30, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Sergeant Aug. 1, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Knapp, Andrew. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 10, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease in Marine Hospital at New Orleans, La., April 28, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 6748.
- Knause, Frank B. (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, July 1, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Sept. 15, 1865.
- Knickerbocker, Benham. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry. Feb. 3, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Died at Dauphine Island, Ala., Sept. 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Mobile, Ala. Grave No. 571.
- Knight, Charles H., Constantine. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal July 30, 1863. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Aug. 19, 1863.



- Knight, Henry B. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Weesaw, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Absent with leave in New Orleans, La., Sept., 1864. No further record.
- Krause, Ustice, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant May 1, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Aug. 19, 1863. Second Lieutenant Eighty-fourth U. S. Colored Infantry, Aug. 9, 1863.
- Krom, Peter H. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Died of disease at Cairo, Ill., Nov. 7, 1864.
- Krone, Henry, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry. Aug. 3, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Krupp, Sylvester (Veteran), Eaton Country. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Corporal Dec. 3, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Kunz, Mathias, Eckford. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Carrollton, La., March 21, 1863.
- Kuppler, Jacob F. . See Kapler, Jacob F.
- Lacey, John M., Charlotte. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 10, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant company G, Sept. 10, 1862. Taken prisoner near Manchac Pass, La., April 12, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged on account of disability, July 8, 1864.
- Lafayette, Abram, or Abraham, Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, July 28, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Nov. 14, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army.
- Laffargue, Frederick, Kasamazoo County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, March 10, 1862, at Kasamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 10, 1862. Was engaged in the following battles: Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862, and siege of Port Hudson, La., May 25 to July 8, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Gaines, Ala., March 9, 1865.
- Laffler, or Saffler, William F. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lake, Alonzo (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lake, Ebenezer N., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H. Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., June 22, 1862.



- Lake, Nicholas. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 12, 1864, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability April 9, 1864.
- Lake, William H., Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Lamb, Emory, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich, Aug. 20, 1864.
- Lamb, John C. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered March 31, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lamb, John C., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Charlotte for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Port Hudson, La., May 18, 1864.
- Lamb, John O. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, March 17, 1864, at Sheridan, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 28, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Gaines, Ala., Aug. 20, 1864.
- Lamb, William H., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Killed by cannon shot from rebel battery at Grand Gulf, Miss., May 26, 1862.
- Lamberson, Conrad A., St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864. Present residence, Colon, Mich.
- Lampman, Seward, Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 1, 1862.
- La Munion, James (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Corporal Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Lincoln, Mich.
- Landon, Alfred D. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Roxand, age 21. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Died of disease at Carrollton, La., March 24, 1863.
- Landon, Harrison P., Berrien, County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Aug. 17, 1863.
  - Lane, John J. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Wisconsin Infantry, July 16, 1861. Appointed Corporal March 7, 1862. Wounded at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862. Discharged Jan. 27, 1863, on account of wounds received in action at Antietam Sept. 17, 1862. Was in the following engagements: Gainesville, second Bull Run, South Mountain, and Antietam. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Corporal Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.



- Lane, William D. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Langley, Thomas. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Nov. 24, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Nov. 12, 1864. Bureied in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Section A, Grave No. 5498.
- Lapoint, Robert. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 25, 1863, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Died at Blissfield, Mich., Dec. 24, 1864.
- Lapoint, William. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 25, 1863, at Deerfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 18, 1865.
- Larabee, Augustus W., Charlotte. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Roxand, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. In battle of Port Hudson, La. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 22, 1865. Died April 9, 1903. Buried at Mulliken, Mich.
- Latham, Arnold P., Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Taken prisoner on Opelousas Railroad, May, 1862. Paroled. Returned to regiment Nov. 10, 1862. Discharged for disability at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 25, 1863.
- Lathrop, Cleveland D., or T. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Concord, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Fort Morgan, Ala., Oct. 26, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 22, 1865.
- Lathrop, Julius B., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 16, 1862.
- Latson, Morton W. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Discharged at Fort Gaines, Ala., June 15, 1865.
- Latson, Silas. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Webster, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lawler, Patrick H., St. Joseph. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, as First Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Aug. 19, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant Dec. 1, 1862. Wounded in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863. Commissioned Captain company E, Aug. 12, 1864. Mustered Oct., 1864. Mustered out and honorably discharged at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lawrence, James, Erin. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, March 8, 1863, for 3 years, age 20. Substitute for John Shuste, drafted Feb. 17, 1863, for 9 months, from Erin, Macomb County. Sent to regiment March 26, 1863. No further record.
- Lawson, or Lossing, Charles H., Adrian. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, July 29, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Carrollton, La., Dec. 22, 1862.



- Lazarous, Peter, Eckford. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 3, 1862.
- Lazell, Daniel W. (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Corporal Jan. 5, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lee, John R., Cass County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Transferred to Band, Aug. 27, 1861. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Sept. 20, 1862.
- Leighton, George J., Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died May 28, 1863, on account of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
- Leighton, Leander A., Allegan. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Commissary Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability, Jan. 31, 1863. Present residence, South Haven, Mich.
- Leine, or Linnie, William, Marshall. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years ,age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at Port Hudson, La., Aug. 13, 1863, to accept commission as Second Lieutenant of Eleventh Corps d' Afrique to date Aug. 11, 1863.
- Leland, Henry, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 28, 1861.
- Lemunion, or Lemamin, Charles, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Dec. 8, 1862. Enlisted in company C, Second U. S. Artillery, Dec., 1862.
- Leonard, Elias, Gainesville. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Missing in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 28, 1862.
- Lewis, Peter, Keelerville. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Aug. 12, 1863.
- Lenz, Charles. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 31, 1863, at New Orleans, La., for 3 years, age 33, Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lighthall, or Lightham, Lorenzo D. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 9, 1864.
- Lillen, Frank. See Luellen, Frank.
- Lilly, Gardner. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864. at Athens, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Drowned in river at Port Hudson, La., May 10, 1864.



- Lindsley, Charles (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Died July 12, 1889.
- Lindsley, George J., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Ship Island, Miss., April 14, 1862.
- Ling, John. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged at New Orleans, La., May 31, 1865.
- Lingrel, Bethuel S., Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., July 26, 1862.
- Lobdell, Hiram J. (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, July 31, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lockwood, Henry P., Edwardsburgh. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Edwardsburgh, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., July 24, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Baton Rouge, La. Grave No. 1322.
- Logan, Levi A. (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Niles for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Sept. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Sergeant July 5, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Lomison, Franklin, Three Rivers. Enlisted in company C. Sixth Infantry, Sept. 1, 1862, at New Orleans, La., for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal Dec. 11, 1862. Died at New Orleans, La., June 1, 1863, of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
- Long, Marcellus, St. Mary's, Md. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 1, 1862, at Baltimore, Md., for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Died of disease at Ship Island, Miss., April 20, 1862.
- Loomis, Warren, Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 1, 1862.
- Losey, Friend M. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Died of disease while on furlough in Michigan, Jan. 30, 1865.
- Losey, James. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Loss, Henry, Monroe County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 7, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Baton Rouge, La., July 6, 1864. Present residence, Wayne, Mich.
- Lossing, Charles H. See Lawson, Charles H.



- Lott, George. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 13, 1864, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lott, Warner. See Scott, Warner.
- Louks, Barzilla W., Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Oct. 20, 1862.
- Low, Thomas. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Marengo, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Stanton, Mich.
- Lozell, Henry. See Rozell, Henry.
- Luellen, or Lillen, Frank. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died July 4, 1865, at Fairland, Ind., while on sick furlough.
- Lunt, Nathan. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Calhoun, for 3 years, age 29. Muştered March 30, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lust, John, New Orleans, La. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, May 8, 1862, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 8, 1862. Was engaged in the following battles: Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; destruction of gun boat "Cotton"; siege of Port Hudson, La., from May 25 to July 8, 1863. Discharged at New Orleans, La., May 8, 1865.
- Lynes, Seymour (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lyon, Lucius V., Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant Oct. 1, 1863. Discharged at Port Hudson, La., Oct. 30, 1863, to accept commission as Second Lieutenant in Twelfth Corps d'Afrique.
- McAllon, John H. See McCalon, John H.
- McArthur, Ernest R. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Blackman, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Drowned March 26, 1865, in Mobile Bay at Fort Gaines, Ala., from steamer "J. D. Swain."
- McArthur, Francis A. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 28, 1863, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Nov. 11, 1864.
- McAvoy, Daniel. Entered service in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, for 3 years, as substitute for Joseph W. Huntley, drafted Feb. 9, 1863, for 9 months, from Howard, Cass County. Sent to regiment March 26, 1863. No further record.
- McAvoy, Perisca J., New York City. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry. March 11, 1863, at Dryden, for 3 years, age 21. Substitute for Samuel Proctor, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months from Dryden, Lapeer County. Sent to regiment March 26, 1863. No further record.



- McBride, John (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- McBride, Solomon W. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 31, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Hopkins, Mich.
- McCalon, or McAllon, John H., St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., May 30, 1862.
- McCarty, Jacob W. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Summerfield, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Died May 2, 1900. Buried at Summerfield, Mich.
- McClain, William H. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- McClure, or McLure, Thomas B., Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Lake, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., May 5, 1862.
- McComsey, William E., St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, July 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baton Rouge, La., July 1, 1862.
- McCook, Alexander. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Manchester, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Died at New Orleans, La., Oct. 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5487.
- McCormick, Joseph H. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, April 14, 1864, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 14, 1864. No further record.
- McCormick, Michael, Charlotte. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 11, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Wounded in action May, 1863. Discharged at Port Hudson, La., to accept commission as Second Lieutenant in 99th U. S. Colored Infantry. Mustered out and honorably discharged May 15, 1865.
- McCormick, William M. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 1, 1861, by reason of improper enlistment.
- McCoy, Clarence (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlistment Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- McCumber, Stephen H. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Dansville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.



- McDerby, Augustus, Kalamo. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Kalamo, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 21, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Baton Rouge, La. Grave No. 1101.
- McDerby, David. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- McDonald, Ernest. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Mongaugon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Dec. 24, 1864.
- McDonald, George. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 14, 1864. Transferred to company H, May 29, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Gaines, Ala., June 10, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Mobile, Ala. Grave No. 602.
- McDonald, William, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- McEgan, Charles. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- McFall, George W. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 45 Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Corporal Aug. 18, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Gaines, Ala., Oct. 25, 1864.
- McFarlin, Henry C. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Livonia, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Fort Gaines, Ala., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 21, 1865.
- McFee, George W. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Nov. 4, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Nov. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Fort Morgan, Ala., Dec. 13, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- McGlachlin, Simeon. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- McGraw, John H. (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Fort Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Corporal Nov., 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- McGuckin, Walter, Clay. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, March 20, 1863, at Clay, for 3 years. Substitute for Harvey McQueen, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Clay, St. Clair County. Sent to regiment March 26, 1863. No further record.
- McGuire, John. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Augusta, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., July 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 4081.



- McGuire, William, Charlotte. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Discharged for disability at Port Hudson, La., Sept. 22, 1863. Died at Memphis, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4146.
- McHaggan, or Mehaggan, David. Enlisted in unassigned Sixth Infantry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. No further record.
- McIlvain, William W., Cassopolis. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Dec. 1, 1862. Wounded in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant Sept. 1, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged July 20, 1864.
- McIntosh, Jacob, Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant Jan. 2, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864. Present residence, Cassopolis, Mich.
- McIntyre, Joseph. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Ash, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6, 1865.
- McKaskee, John, or McKeaskill, John W. Enlisted in company A. Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1864. Joined regiment at Fort Morgan, Ala., Oct. 2, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- McKay, George, New York City. Enlisted in Band, Sixth Infantry, Nov. 1, 1861, at Baltimore, Md., for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Sept. 20, 1862.
- McKeaskill, John W. See McKaskee, John.
- McKenzie, Nicholas, or Nicholas, McKinney. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Liberty, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died at New Orleans, La., Oct. 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5906.
- McKinney, Michael (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Accidently drowned at St. Charles, Ark., July 30, 1864.
- McKinney, Nicholas. See McKenzie, Nicholas.
- McKinney, West W. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Woundin action at Port Hudson, La., May 31, 1863. Injured in railroad accident at Effingham, Ill., Aug. 19, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- McKinstry, Albert, Cass County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Edwardsburg, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died at Niles, Mich., Feb. 6, 1864, while on furlough.
- McLachlin, Augustus G. See McLaughlin, Augustus G.



- McLaine, W. H., Hudson. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 17, 1863. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. No further record.
- McLaughlin, or McLachlin, Augustus G. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Summerfield, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Corporal April 22, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- McLoughlin, Bernard. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, April 13, 1864, at New Buffalo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered April 4, 1864. No further record.
- McLure, Thomas B. See McClure, Thomas B.
- McManamy, Alexander, Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., Jan. 1, 1863.
- McMann, John, Jackson County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Prisoner at Manchac Pass, April 12, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich, Aug. 20, 1864.
- McMichael, Hiram, Niles. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease on Steamer "Laurel Hill," May 20, 1862.
- McMillan, George. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Raisin, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- McNeil, William H., Albion. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Killed in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
- Mabbs, Henry, Allegan. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 23, 1861. Died at Carrollton, La., Oct. 25, 1862.
- Maccen, George, O. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Nov. 18, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. No further record.
- Mack, John, Albion. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Albion, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, South Haven, Mich.
- Macumber, Humphrey, Charlotte. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Died of disease at Walton, Mich., March 28, 1864, while on furlough.
- Magin, Joseph (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Maguire, Darius E. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 11, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.



- Mahan, Henry. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Mahan, John, Jr., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 25, 1862.
- Mahan, Orrin, Warren. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Eaton, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Aug. 26, 1864. Buried at New Orleans, La.
- Maher, John, St. Mary's, Md. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, as Musician, Sept. 10, 1862, at New Orleans, La., for 3 years, age 15. Mustered Sept. 10, 1862. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 22, 1865.
- Mahoney, Rudolph, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Williams, La., Sept. 9, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5116.
- Main, Ancel A. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died at New Orleans, La., Oct. 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5450.
- Main, Franklin P. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Died at Fort Gaines, Ala., Sept. 29, 1864.
- Main, John J., Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ganges, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Port Hudson, La., Jan. 30, 1864.
- Mallet, Voltier, Raisin. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 3. 1863, at Raisin, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 3, 1863. Died of disease at Fort Gaines, Ala., Sept. 24, 1864.
- Maloney, James. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864. at Jackson, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Musician. Died of disease at Fort Gaines, Ala., Dec. 22, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, at Mobile, Ala. Grave No. 613.
- Maloy, Luke, Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died May 28, 1863, of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
- Mankin, or Mankers, Homer. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 31, 1864. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., July 12, 1864.
- Mann, James. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Oct. 20, 1862.
- Mann, Robert E., Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.



- Marble, Eli W. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Markham, Delos, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died at Port Hudson, La., July 10, 1863, of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., June 30, 1863.
- Markham, Orrin, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died at Baton Rouge, La., July 18, 1862.
- Marshall, Edward A. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Marshall, William, Allegan. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 27, 1861. Died at Carrollton, La., Sept. 17, 1862.
- Martens, or Martins, Charles L., New Orleans, La. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Infantry, May 5, 1862, at New Orleans, La., for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 15, 1862. First Sergeant Sept. 18, 1863. Was engaged in the following battles: Baton Rouge, La., capture of gunboat "Cotton," siege of Port Hudson, La., and capture of the Spanish Fort, Ala. Discharged at expiration of term of service at New Orleans, La., May 15, 1865.
- Martens, Peter A. See Martin, Peter A.
- Martin, David C., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Jan. 22, 1862.
- Martin, Edward S. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Summerfield, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Martin, or Martens, Peter A. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Oct. 25, 1862, at New Orleans, La., for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Martin, Samuel. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Martins, Charles L. See Martens, Charles L.
- Marvill, Louis J. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1865.
- Mason, Edward, Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Oct. 5, 1862.
- Mason, John W., Dundee. Entered service in Sixth Infantry, as Assistant Surgeon, age 36. Commissioned July 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 7, 1862. Taken prisoner near Port Hudson, La., May 28, 1864. Returned to regiment July, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion March 14, 1865. Commissioned Surgeon, Dec. 23, 1864. Mustered March 15, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.



- Mather, George W., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Dec., 1862, to enlist in Regular Army.
- Matsalf, George, Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Matthews, Anson (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Matthews, Joseph H., Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Killed in assault upon Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
- Mayers, or Myers, Charles, Berrien County. Enlisted in Ninth Indiana Infantry, April 24, 1861, for 3 months. Discharged July 29, 1861. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry. Aug. 16, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Sept. 20, 1862. Sergeant Oct. 1, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Mayfurth, Christopher. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 12, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Dec. 19, 1864.
- Meacham, Cyrus, Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 14, 1862. Present residence, Elkhart, Ind.
- Meacham, Hiram, Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. First Sergeant June 30, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., Oct. 14, 1862. Died in 1898. Buried at Union, Mich.
- Meacham, William J. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 1, 1862, at Baltimore, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Baton Rouge, La., July 11, 1862.
- Mead, Marion. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 16, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Mead, Warren. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Died at Ft. Gaines, Miss., Aug. 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Mobile, Ala. Grave No. 619.
- Meecham, Orville. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.



- Mehaggan, David. See McHaggan, David.
- Mellen, George W. Enlisted in company A. Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Athens, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Mendenhall, George M. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 30, 1864, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., July 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Vicksburg, Miss. Section L, Grave No. 6165.
- Mendenhall, Isaac N., Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, March 21, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 21, 1862. Discharged for disability at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 27, 1862.
- Merchant, Chester, Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 27, 1861. Deserted at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 23, 1861.
- Merrill, Alexander E. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Merrill, Andrew C., Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 19, 1864.
- Merrill, Darwin W., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Oct. 10, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 3023.
- Merrill, Reuben H., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Williams, La., Sept. 15, 1862.
- Messler, John. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 15, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Meyers, Joseph. See Myres, Joseph.
- Milbourn, David S. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Eaton, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Milbourn, Jonathan, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Sixth-Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Milbourn, Josiah H., Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Milbourn, Thomas J., Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Died Aug. 7, 1892. Buried at Angola, Ind.



- Millard, James E. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, March 24, 1864, at Concord, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 30, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 27, 1864. Buried at Jackson, Mich.
- Miller, Andrew J., Charlotte. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Roxand, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 21, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6, 1865.
- Miller, Charles. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. No further record.
- Miller, Chauncey (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, July 28, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Corporal Nov. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Royalton, Mich.
- Miller, George, Blissfield. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Blissfield, Mich.
- Miller, Harvey M. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Blackman, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.
- Miller, Henry (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Miller, Jacob. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. discharged at New Orleans, La., July 24, 1865.
- Miller, James M., Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Sept. 22, 1863, for disability on account of wounds received in action.
- Miller, Orrin, Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., July 8, 1862.
- Miller, Paul, New Orleans, La. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, May 5, 1862, at New Orleans, La., for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 8, 1862. Was engaged in the following battles: Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1863; capture of steamboat "Cotton," and siege of Port Hudson, La. Discharged at expiration of term of service at New Orleans, La., May 8, 1865.
- Miller, Robert, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Discharged for disability at Fort Gaines, Ala., Dec. 14, 1864. Died June 27, 1896. Buried at Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Miller, William H., New Orleans, La. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry. Dec. 27, 1862, at New Orleans, La., for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.



- Mills, Oscar A. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., July 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Vicksburg, Miss. Section L, Grave No. 6313.
- Milton, William E. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Niles, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Minard, Leonard, Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Dec. 10, 1861.
- Miner, Frederick, New Orleans, La. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, May 5, 1862, at New Orleans, La., for 3 years. Mustered May 8, 1862. Wounded in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Was engaged in the following battles: Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; capture of gun boat "Cotton," and Siege of Port Hudson, La. Discharged at expiration of term of service at New Orleans, La., May 8, 1865.
- Minor, or Miner, Peter E., or C. (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Died at New Orleans, La., Nov. 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5485.
- Misner, Charles. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Weesaw, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, Aug. 2, 1865. Present residence, New Troy, Mich.
- Mitchell, James L. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. No further record.
- Mix, Alhassan, Charlotte. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Kalamazoo, age 20. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 22, 1862.
- Mohn, William. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered March 31, 1864. Corporal Jan. 6, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6, 1865. Present residence, Monroe, Mich.
- Mohortor, George. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Engaged in the siege of Spanish Fort, Ala., before Mobile, Ala., April 1 to 11, 1865. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 24, 1865.
- Molden, Henson, Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Momeny, Peter, Blissfield. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 25, 1863, at Deerfield, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Deerfield, Mich.
- Monroe, Jacob W., St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered'



- Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 20, 1862.
- Montgomery, Alonzo, Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5. 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal June 23, 1862. Sergeant May 1, 1863. Discharged for disability at Morganzia, La, June 20, 1864.
- Montgomery, Francis A. (Veteran), Almeron. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Sergeant June 20, 1864. First Sergeant, Dec. 3, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Montgomery, Milton, Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 3, 1862.
- Montgomery, Peter D., Eaton Rapids. Entered service in company H, Sixth Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 29. Commissioned Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Commissioned Captain Sept. 1, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged Aug. 12, 1864.
- Montgomery, Samuel, Unadilla. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., July 18, 1863.
- Montgomery, Warren. Enlisten in Band, Sixth Infantry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Baltimore, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Ship Island, Miss., March 30, 1862.
- Moon, Isaac W. See Moore, Isaac W.
- Moore, David. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Locke, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. No further record.
- Moore, George C. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 9, 1864. Joined regiment at Fort Morgan, Ala., Oct. 2, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Gaines, Ala., Feb. 11, 1865.
- Moore, George M., Albion. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., July 13, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, at Baton Rouge, La. Grave No. 979.
- Moore, George W., Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Hospital Steward, Jan. 19, 1863. Discharged at Port Hudson, La., Aug. 13, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant Eleventh Corps d'Afrique.
- Moore, or Moon, Isaac W., Charlotte. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Nov. 15, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army.
- Moore, John H (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered



- Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal May 25, 1862. Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863. Reenlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Moore, Robert E., Albion. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Killed in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
- Moore, William S. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, March 11, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered March 12, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Morey, Charles, Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Aug. 11, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Chalmette, La.
- Morford, John F., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 1, 1862.
- Morgan, Charles, Cass County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861.at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. First Sergeant Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Morgan, Jerome. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 18, 1863, on account of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La.
- Morgan, Judson. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Morgan, William, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., Feb. 7, 1862.
- Morgan, William. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. No further record.
- Morley, George W. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Athens, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Morris, John. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4. 1864, at Ogden, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Musician, Dec. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Morris, Schuyler C., Niles. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Dec. 30, 1863.
- Morris, William H. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Ogden, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Sept. 4, 1865.
- Morrison, Andrew W., St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died May 6, 1864, while on furlough in Michigan.



- Morrison, Daniel J., Charlotte. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Oct. 7, 1862, at Mattawan, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 22, 1862. Died July 25, 1864, on Steamer "Clara Bell," on Mississippi River, of wounds received in action. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section N, Grave No. 9904.
- Morrison, Edward C. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, April 11, 1864, at Saline, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 12, 1864. No further record.
- Morrison, Oscar (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Corporal Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La, Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Ovid, Mich.
- Morrison, William E. (Veteran), St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Died at Centreville, Mich., March 2, 1864, while on veteran furlough.
- Morrow, John, Baton Rouge, La. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, June 24, 1862, at Baton Rouge, La., for 3 years, age 23. Mustered June 24, 1862. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Oct. 22. 1862.
- Morse, Seymour F. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., July 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 4593.
- Moses, George W. Enlisted in unassigned. Sixth Infantry, Dec. 4, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Died of disease at Jackson, Mich., March 27, 1864.
- Mosher, Abram, Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 1, 1862.
- Mott, Charles W., Port Hudson, La. \*Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, May 14, 1864, at Port Hudson, La., for 3 years. Mustered June 2, 1864. Musician. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Mott, Sylvester, Niles. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Edwardsburg, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Oct. 6, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 3042.
- Mottram, Charles V., Kalamazoo County. Entered service in Sixth Infantry, at organization, as Surgeon, Aug. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 36. Commissioned Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 23, 1864.
- Moulton, Charles, St. Joseph. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant Oct. 18, 1861. First Sergeant Aug. 13, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Oct. 1, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant Aug. 23, 1864. Mustered Oct. 18, 1864. Captain Nov. 25, 1864. Mustered Jan. 7, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, St. Joseph, Mich.



- Moulton, Charles, London. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease on board Steamer "Ceres," near Vicksburg, Miss., May 17, 1862.
- Moyer, Garrett E., St. Joseph. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., June 21, 1862.
- Mullen, Samuel D., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 23, 1861. Buried in Loudon Park, National Cemetery, at Baltimore, Md.
- Muma, Ebenezer G. (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Munger, Alvin B., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at Port Hudson, La., Sept. 25, 1863, to accept commission as Second Lieutenant in 99th U. S. Colored Infantry.
- Munn, William F., or T. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Elmira, Mich.
- Murdock, Nelson. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Grosse Point, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., July 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Vicksburg, Miss. Section L, Grave No. 6164.
- Murphy, Leonard. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered March 17, 1864. Died May 9, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 3967.
- Murray, George. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Wounded in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Sergeant July 24, 1863. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Feb. 29, 1864.
- Myers, Charles. See Mayers, Charles.
- Myers, Curtis, Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 8, 1861, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Myers, Eli, Barry County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died on board steamer "Laurel Hill," on Mississippi River, May 20, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Natchez, Miss. Grave No. 458.
- Myers, George R., Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Aug. 19, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5535.



- Myres, John, New Orleans, La. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, May 5, 1862, at New Orleans, La. Mustered May 7, 1862. Discharged at New Orleans, La., May 7, 1865.
- Myres, or Meyers, Joseph. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 22, 1864, at Jackson, for 2 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 22, 1864. Substitute for Edward E. Millson or Nelson. Joined regiment at Fort Gaines, Ala., Oct. 3, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Gaines, Ala., Jan. 12, 1865.
- Naldrett, Charles, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Port Hudson, La., March 2, 1864.
- Needham, Willard G., St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Cherrystone, Va., Dec. 2, 1861.
- Needham, William, York. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 12, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Corporal July 22, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Milan, Mich.
- Nelson, Delbert. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 29, 1864, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. No further record.
- Nesbitt, William, Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Oct. 14, 1862.
- Netheway, Nelson, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Nov. 1, 1861. Died at Baton Rouge, La., July 22, 1863, on account of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Baton Rouge, La. Grave No. 1960.
- Nevill, Jerry. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Newark, John. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Died of disease March 8, 1864.
- Newark, Timothy. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 12, 1864, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Died of disease March 12, 1864. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Newcome, or Newcombe, George H., Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ganges, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on writ of habeas corpus Aug. 29, 1861.
- Newton, George, Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Baton Rouge, La., Oct. 3, 1863.
- Newton, Hyman A., or Heman. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.



- Nichols, Edward C., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Moore, La., Nov. 27, 1862.
- Nichols, Frank, New Orleans, La. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, May 5, 1862, at New Orleans, La., for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 15, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Morgan, Ala., May 15, 1865.
- Nichols, George D. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 31, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Nichols, James W., Charlotte. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 9, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 22, 1865.
- Nichols, Watson R., or B. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 13, 1864, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Discharged to accept appointment in U. S. Colored Troops by S. O., War Department, dated July 27, 1865.
- Noble, Ansel J., Eaton County: Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 19, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Oct. 15, 1862.
- Norris, James P., Niles. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 1, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., July 29, 1863.
- Norris, Robert H., Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died at New Orleans, La., Jan. 4, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 4960.
- North, George C., Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 19, 1864, at York, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Norton, Deloise M. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Bunker Hill, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered April 6, 1864. Corporal May 11, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Norton, John, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Dec. 11, 1862.
- Oaks, James G. (Veteran), St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Corporal Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- O'Brien, James, Leonidas. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 26, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Substitute for Nelson Eldred. Deserted from barracks at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 29, 1864.
- Odell, Gordon, or Gardner. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Athens, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Died at Fort Morgan, Ala., Oct. 23, 1864.



- Odell, Greanleaf N. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant Dec. 1, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 19, 1864.
- O'Donahoe, Michael C., Bloomfield. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, March 9, 1863, at Bloomfield, for 3 years, age 34. Substitute. Sent to regiment March 26, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863.
- Ogden, David (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Olds, Aaron. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Olds, Homer H., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Olin, Marquis E., Chester. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Corporal Dec. 1, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 22, 1865. Present residence, Vermontville, Mich.
- Olmstead, Edgar, or Edward (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, as Teamster, Aug. 10, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 27, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Gaines, Ala., Sept. 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Mobile, Ala. Grave No. 645.
- Olmstead, Henry B. (Veteran), Ingham County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Feb. 25, 1863. Re-enlisted as Corporal Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Sergeant Jan. 5, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La, Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- O'Neil, John. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 26, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Substitute for Richard Dougherty. No further record.
- O'Neil, Justin. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Concord, for I year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Fort Morgan, Ala., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 22, 1865.
- O'Neil, Reuben F., Litchfield. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- O'Neil, Timothy. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.



- O'Neil, William. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Aug. 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5983.
- Ormsby, Lawrence, or Lauren. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Pittsfield, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Died at Vicksburg, Miss., July 3, 1864.
- Orwiller, Jacob. See Jacob, Urwiler.
- Osborn, Allen, Calvin. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Cassopolis, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged at Mobile, Ala., July 20, 1865.
- Osborn, Arthur D., Calvin. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Nov. 11, 1862, at Cassopolis, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Osborn, or Ostrom, Job E., Calvin. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Cassopolis, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Oct. 4, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Port Hudson, La.
- Osborne, George F. Eulisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Port Hudson, La., March 9, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Osmer, James, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Port Hudson, La., May 6, 1864.
- Osterhout, Charles E. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Joined regiment at Fort Morgan, Ala., Oct. 3, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 22, 1865.
- Osterhout, Daniel. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Joined regiment at Fort Morgan, Ala., Oct. 3, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 22, 1865.
- Ostrom, Job E. See Osborn, Job E.
- Outman, Hugh L. P. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864. at Athens, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Mystered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Overmyers, Thomas J., Cass County. Enlisted in company D. Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Taken prisoner at Tunica Bayou, La., Nov. 8, 1863. Died Aug. 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 4874.
- Owen, Andrew J., Cass County. Enlisted in company D. Sixth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.



- Owen, Ira. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Cassopolis, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Died of disease March 6, 1864.
- Packer, Charles, Eaton County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., Jan. 5, 1863.
- Packer, Henry W. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Page, John. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 22, 1864, at Taylor, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Died Jan. 11, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, at Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4136.
- Paine, Horatio, Monroe County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Killed in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Baton Rouge, La. Grave No. 2416.
- Pall, Nelson, Lee. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Carrollton, La., Nov. 15, 1862.
- Palmater, Albert. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry. March 31, 1864. at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 14, 1864. Discharged at McDougall General Hospital, New York, June 9, 1865.
- Palmer, George W., Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Palmer, James S. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry. Feb. 11, 1864, at London, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Palmer, John. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 25, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Substitute for Charles Schuler. No further record.
- Palmer, Thomas K., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864. Present residence, Charlevoix, Mich.
- Pangburn, George A. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Died Dec. 29, 1864, while on sick furlough.
- Pangborn, Myron P., Berrien Co. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Feb. 3, 1863
- Pardee, George M. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, April 29, 1864, at Albion, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 29, 1864. Died in Mc-Pherson Hospital at Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 29, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, at Vicksburg, Miss. Section L, Grave No. 6443.
- Parish, Lewis, Jr. (Veteran), Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mus-



- tered Feb. 23, 1864. Corporal Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Parish, Nicholas L., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 4, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 6, 1861.
- Parker, Dayton. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Summerfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La, Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Jackson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. No further record.
- Parker, Sylvester. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Transferred to company F, First U. S. Artillery, Dec., 1862.
- Parkhurst, Charles E., Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died at New Orleans, La., Feb. 11, 1863.
- Parks, Harvey C. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Transferred to the Navy at New Orleans, La., Aug. 25, 1864.
- Parr, Robert. Enlisted in company I, First Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 months, age 27. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug 7, 1861. Re-entered service in company E, Sixth Infantry. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1864, at Bellevue, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Deserted at White River Landing, Ark., Aug. 2, 1864.
- Parrish, James M. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, July 25, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered July 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Parrish, John P., Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, as Wagoner, Aug. 10, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Parrish, William H., Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Ship Island, Miss., April 12, 1862.
- Parrot, Edwin B. (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Parsons, Clarence C., Saline. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Joined regiment at Port Hudson, La., Nov. 19, 1863. Corporal April 18, 1864. Died Oct. 2, 1864, on board Steamer "Alabama," en route from Fort Gaines, Ala., to New Orleans, La.



- Parsons, Horace C., Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth. Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant July 30, 1863. Discharged for disability at Port Hudson, La., Feb. 1, 1864.
- Partridge, John W. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Morgan, Ala., June 17, 1865.
- Patch, Daniel. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Discharged for disability at Fort Gaines, Ala., March 8, 1865. Died April 20, 1899.
- Partridge, Joseph. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Weesaw, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Patten, Palmer. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 9, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Morgan, Ala., Dec. 12, 1864.
- Patterson, Abraham H., Grass Lake. Enlisted in company E. Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 8, 1861.
- Payer, Charles S. See Pryor, Charles S.
- Payne, John. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. No further record.
- Payne, Robert (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ganges, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Corporal Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Pearce, or Pierce, Thomas N. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Pearsall, Albert. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, April 7, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered April 7, 1864. Discharged for disability at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Oct. 9, 1864.
- Pearsell, or Purcell, Dexter. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease en route home on furlough at Helena, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.
- Pease, John W., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died at Baton Rouge, La., July 27, 1862.
- Peaslee, Hiram. Enlisted in company H. Sixth Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Discharged at St. Louis Hospital at New Orleans, La., June 5, 1865.
- Pemberton, Simon S. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Ogden, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Musician Feb., 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Pendle, Moses L. Enlisted in company H. Sixth Infantry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Springport, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.



- Pennels, James (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, March 3, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered March 3, 1862. Re-enlisted March 25, 1864, at Detroit, Mich. Mustered March 25, 1864. Corporal Feb. 28, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Penrose, James W. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at Kenner, La., April 12, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army.
- Peppet, George. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Died in Jackson, Mich., Sept. 22, 1895.
- Perarie, or Perrire, Theodore. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Chickaming, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Corporal July 26, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Perce, Le Grand W., St. Joseph. Entered service in company B, Sixth Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 19, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Commissioned Captain, company D, June 21, 1862. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster March 10, 1863. Brevet Major March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious service during the war. Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel March 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorius service in the Quartermaster's department in 1863 and 1864. Honorably discharged Aug. 7, 1865.
- Perham, Edward H., Ingham County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 1, 1862.
- Perkins, Charles R., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Baltimore, Md., March 24, 1862.
- Perkins, Elisha B. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Perkins, John S. (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Corporal Oct., 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Died April 9, 1899. Buried at Niles, Mich.
- Perkins, Joseph J. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 12, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Corporal Aug. 18, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La. Aug. 20, 1865.
- Perrillar, or Perrillat, Joseph. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, as Musician. July 25, 1862, at Baton Rouge, La., for 3 years, age 17. Mustered July 25, 1862. In Battle at Port Hudson, La. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 21, 1865.
- Perrin, William, Hudson. Enlisted in company K. Sixth Infantry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Corporal Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.



- Perrine, George C., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant June 23, 1862. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Oct. 20, 1862.
- Perrine, James O. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 23, 1864, at Livonia, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Joined regiment at Fort Gaines, Ala., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 21, 1865.
- Perrine, Schuyler, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Oct. 5, 1863.
- Perrire, Theodore. See Perarie, Theodore.
- Perry, George C., Jackson County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., July 24, 1862.
- Petersom, Philip. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 14, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Discharged at Fort Gaines, Ala., July 17, 1865.
- Phelps, Charles S. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Died at New Orleans, La., Sept. 24, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5226.
- Phelps, George. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1864, at Albion, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered April 9, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital May 12, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 29, 1865.
- Pickett, Alonzo E., Jackson County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Wounded in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. First Sergeant July 21, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 11, 1863.
- Pierce, Franklin. Enlisted in company H. Sixth Infantry, Aug. 23, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Wounded in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 15, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 15, 1865, from Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Pierce, George, Cassopolis. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Killed in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
- Pierce, Oscar. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Pierce, Robert, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Pierce, Sylvester. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Fabius, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.



- Pierce, Thomas W. See Pearce, Thomas W.
- Piper, Jabez B., Parma. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Killed in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
- Plant, George (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ploof, Francis A., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., June 21, 1862.
- Plotts, Oliver, Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1801. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Ship Island, Miss., April 13, 1862.
- Plowman, George, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 20, 1862.
- Plummer, Charles E. (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company G. Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Ganges, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Nov. 9, 1862. Sergeant Oct. 9, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Pocklington, James. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Polite, Joseph. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. No further record.
- Pollock, Samuel, Carmel. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at Port Hudson, La., Sept. 2, 1863, to accept commission as Major in 99th U. S. Colored Infantry. Mustered as Major at New Orleans, La., Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Tallahassee, Fla., April 23, 1866.
- Romeroy, Albert L. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Pomeroy, Orrin K., Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. First Sergeant Oct. 18, 1861. Killed in assault on Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Port Hudson, La.
- Pope, Elijah, Charlotte. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 23, 1862, at Kalamo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 22, 1865.
- Porter, Aaron. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered



- out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Died April 2, 1901. Buried at Galien, Mich.
- Porter, Tobias, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Porter, William A. (Veteran), St. Joseph. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Dec. 8, 1862. Sergeant Oct. 30, 1863. Reenlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Killed in accident on train April, 1864, while returning to regiment from veteran furlough.
- Poskitt, George, Hudson. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Potter, Isaac B., Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F. Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 12, 1861.
- Potter, Wilson. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 30, 1864, at Weesaw, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Died at Vicksburg, Miss., Oct. 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Vicksburg, Miss. Section L, Grave No. 6199.
- Pratt, Albert. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 25, 1864. at Augusta, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Pratt, Calvin C. Enlisted in company I. Sixth Infantry, Feb. 11. 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Pratt, Curtis Z., Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal July 1, 1862. Discharged for promotion at Port Hudson, La., Oct. 8, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant in First Corps d'Afrique, Oct. 8, 1863.
- Pratt, John B. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 10, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Discharged at Fort Gaines, Ala., June 13, 1865.
- Pratt, Joseph, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 25, 1862. Buried in Monument National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 3038.
- Pratt, Silas, Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Died Nov. 9, 1862. Buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery at Brooklyn, N. Y. Grave No. 527.
- Prescott, Joseph S., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H. Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864. Present residence, Buffalo, N. Y.



- Prescott, Oscar. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Blackman, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Died of disease at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 4, 1864.
- Preston, Sidney, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 14, 1862, of wounds received in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Brooklyn, N. Y. Grave No. 535.
- Price, John H. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 10, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease at New Orleans, La, Oct. 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Section A, Grave No. 5247.
- Prine, Uriah L. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Bunker Hill, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Prior, Frederick. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Died of disease at Greenville, La., July 28, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 7410.
- Proctor, Dewitt C., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Nov. 19, 1862.
- Prouty, Caleb A., Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 11, 1861.
- Prouty, Hiram, or Harmon. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 20, 1862. Re-entered service in company C, Twelfth Infantry. Enlisted March 25, 1863, at Locke, for 3 years. Joined regiment at Middleburg, Tenn., April 7, 1863. Died of disease at Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 23, 1863.
- Pryor, or Payer, Charles S., Marshall. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered March 31, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Marshall, Mich.
- Pullman, James, Berrien County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 15, 1861, at Baltimore, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 15, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Port Hudson, La., Jan. 26, 1863.
- Pulver, John. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Purcell, Dexter. See Pearsell, Dexter.
- Putman, Uzile, Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Edwardsburgh, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged Jan. 26, 1864, on account of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
- Quantrell, Charles H. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, April 14, 1864, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La, Aug. 20, 1865.



- Quick, James. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Sharon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Died at New Orleans, La., Oct. 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5434.
- Radford, James W. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, March 3, 1864, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered March 31, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Died Dec. 8, 1889.
- Ralph, Alfred J., Jonesville. Entered service in company I, Sixth Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Commissioned Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Adjutant Jan. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner near Manchac Pass, La., April 12, 1863. Released June 5, 1863. Commissioned Captain, company B, July 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Dismissed Nov. 7, 1864.
  - Ramsden, Robert. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 22, 1864, at Henrietta, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., June 6, 1864.
  - Rand, Aaron T. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 13, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
  - Randall, Isaac, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Baton Rouge, La., Oct. 20, 1862.
  - Randall, Lorenzo D., Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Taken prisoner at Tunica Bayou, La., Nov. 18, 1863. Died Oct. 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 10380.
  - Randall, Peter W. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Pittsfield, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Gaines, Ala., Oct. 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Mobile, Ala. Grave No. 637.
  - Randall, Silas. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
  - Rank, or Bank, Andrew J. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 12, 1864. Discharged for disability at University Hospital, New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1864. Died of disease at Three Rivers, Mich., April 9, 1865.
  - Ransford, Norton C., St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Taken prisoner near Manchac Pass, La., April 12, 1863. Prisoner on parole at Camp Chase, Ohio, Sept., 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
  - Rapsher, William (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Nov. 28, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.



- Raupp, William, Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Nov. 12, 1862, to enlist in regular service.
- Rawson, Henry C., Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged Sept. 5, 1863, to accept commission in Corps d'Afrique.
- Ray, Francis C. (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Raymond, Alonzo. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died in hospital at New Orleans, La., Oct. 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5492.
- Raymond, George, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 25, 1862.
- Reade, J. Lyman, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Dec. 19, 1862.
- Realy, Leonard N. See Kealy, Leonard N.
- Reardon, Alva, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 15, 1862.
- Reardon, or Riorden, Ancil. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Parma, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Died at New Orleans, La., Oct. 10, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5890.
- Redding, Henry, Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Williams, La., Nov. 9, 1862.
- Redding, Monroe (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal May 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Niles, Mich. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Sergeant Aug. 26, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Reed, George W. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Oct. 13, 1863, at La Salle, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Reese, Abram W. (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Three Oaks, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Corporal July 1, 1863. Sergeant Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La, Aug. 20, 1865.
- Reese, Daniel H., Pipestone. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 9, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered



- Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant June 1, 1863. Discharged Dec. 10, 1863, to accept commission in Third Regiment Corps d'Afrique.
- Reid, Andrew S., Eaton County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 9, 1861.
- Reprogle, Leonard. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, March 25, 1864, at Chickaming, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 14, 1864. Died of disease at University Hospital, New Orleans, La., Aug. 21, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 4517.
- Reynolds, Corydon F., or Gordon J. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Summerfield, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence Petersburgh, Mich.
- Reynolds, George S., Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Feb. 20, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Reynolds, Henry J. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Feb 23, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. No further record.
- Reynolds, James H., or J. Henry. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Livonia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital, Nov. 15, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Reynolds, John, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at Camp Moore, La., Nov. 12, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army.
- Reynolds, Paul S., Cass County. Enlisted in company D. Sixth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Rhodes, Chelsea E. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 17, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug 20, 1865.
- Rhodes, Henry (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Feb. 18, 1863. Sergeant, Jan. 15, 1864. Reenlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Rice, Adoniram J., Hudson. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Rice, Henry L., Hudson. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Died of disease in St. Louis Hospital, at New Orleans, La, Aug. 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 3853.
- Rice, Joseph, New Orleans, La. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, May 5, 1862, at New Orleans, La., for 3 years. Mustered May 8, 1862.



- Was engaged in the following battles: Battle of Baton Rouge, La, Aug. 5, 1862; Capture of Steamer "Cotton," and Siege of Port Hudson, La. Discharged at expiration of term of service at New Orleans, La., May 8, 1865.
- Rice, Warren L. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 5, 1864, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Rice, William H. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Albion, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Richards, Clarence S. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Richardson, Charles E., Berrien County. Enlisted in Band, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Sept. 20, 1862.
- Richardson, Edward. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, March 16, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered March 22, 1864. No further record.
- Richey, Anson R. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 21, 1864, at Marshall, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Joined regiment at Fort Morgan, Ala., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at Fort Gaines, Ala, June 16, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Eckford, Mich.
- Richey, Henry B., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 23, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 29, 1862.
- Richey, Lawrence, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baton Rouge, La., July 17, 1862. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.
- Richey, William H., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Taken prisoner at Tunica Bayou, La., Nov. 8, 1863. Died at Florence, S. C., Nov. 18, 1864.
- Ries, John, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Riggs, Joseph D. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Saline, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Died of disease on hospital boat "Laurel Hill" at Morganzia, La., June 24, 1864.
- Rinehart, Henry, Porter. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Cassopolis, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Joined regiment at CampWilliams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 21, 1865.
- Ringe, John, Cass County Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 27, 1862.
- Riorden, Ancil. See Reardon, Ancil.



- Ripley, Austin N. Enlisted in company I, First Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 months, age 20. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service in company F, Sixth Infantry. Enlisted Jan. 22, 1864, at Henrietta, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Risley, Alanson, Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Ship Island, Miss., April 9, 1862.
- Risley, Wait, Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Ship Island, Miss., March 16, 1862.
- Ritenhour, Daniel, Buchanan. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Baltimore, Md., June 10, 1862.
- Robb, John, Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 20, 1862.
- Roberts, James M. (Veteran). Eaton County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Roberts, John, New Orleans, La. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, May 5, 1862, at New Orleans, La., for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 14, 1862. Deserted at Carrollton, La., Oct. 24, 1862.
- Roberts, Joseph, Schoolcraft. Entered service in company C, Sixth Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 30. Commissioned Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Dismissed the service Nov. 25, 1862.
- Robinson, Eli, Berrien County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Oct. 15, 1862. Re-entered service in company K, First Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant. Enlisted Nov. 30, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. No further record.
- Robinson, George F., Charlotte. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion Aug. 12, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, First Engineers, Corps d'Afrique, Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered Aug. 13, 1863, as of company D. Resigned and honorably discharged by S. O. No. 17, Department of the Gulf, dated Jan. 20, 1864. Re-entered service in company C, Second Cavalry. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864. Taken prisoner at Shoal Creek, Tenn., Nov. 5, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 30, 1865. Present residence, Washington, D. C.
- Robinson, Jabez. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Died of discase at Jackson. Mich., March 3, 1865.



- Robinson, Joel. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 4, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged at Fort Gaines, Ala., June 17, 1865.
- Robinson, Julius G. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Roe, Edward B. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, March 25, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 9, 1864. Failed to report from furlough, July 15, 1865.
- Roe, Stephen S. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Gaines, Ala., Nov. 25, 1864.
- Rogers, Edwin, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 22, 1862.
- Rogers, Enos H. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered January 7, 1864. Corporal Jan. 2, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Rogers, Leroy, Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864. Died Jan. 8, 1894.
- Rogers, Samuel, Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Sept. 15, 1862.
- Rollins, John, Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ganges, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Wounded in action and in hospital at Baton Rouge, La., June, 1863. Taken prisoner at Tunica Bayou, La., Nov. 8, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Dec. 9, 1864. Buried at Andersonville, Ga.
- Rolph, Joseph W. (Veteran), Branch County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal April 6, 1862. Sergeant Aug 4, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Rood, Frank, Niles. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Roode, John K., Eaton County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Root, Daniel W. (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Root, James E. (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, July 30, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 28. Mus-



- tered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Root, Thomas. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20. 1865. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Roots, Windsor, Porter. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 24, 1863, at Porter, for 3 years, age 18. Substitute for Henry Goldsmith, drafted Feb. 9, 1863, for 9 months, from Porter, Cass County. Sent to regiment March 18, 1863. No further record.
- Rorebeck, Edward, or Edwin H., Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Killed in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
- Roscoe, John N. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Bellevue, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Gaines, Ala., Feb. 1, 1865.
- Rose, Bradley H., Charlotte. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 24, 1865.
- Rose, John. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 11, 1864, at Augusta, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., July 23, 1865.
- Rose, Justin S., Charlotte. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 24, 1865.
- Rosebburg, Orlando D., Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Ross, Edwin. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, April 15, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered April 15, 1864. No further record.
- Ross, Leander P., Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 50. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Baton Rouge, La., July 17, 1862.
- Ross, William, Allegan. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Oct. 12, 1861.
- Ross, William J. See Rouse, William J.
- Rourke, Patrick (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Edwardsburgh, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.



- Rourke, Thomas T. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Rouse, Martin, Eaton County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Nov. 12, 1862, to enlist in regular service.
- Rouse, Shadrach. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Rouse, Sydney (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Reported wounded in action, and in hospital at Baton Rouge, La., June, 1863. First Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Rouse, or Ross, William J. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 12, 1864. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Aug. 24, 1864.
- Rowley, Frank C. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Musician Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Rowley, Spencer A. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Died of disease at New Orleans, La, Dec. 13, 1864.
- Royce, Daniel, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, as Wagoner, Aug. 17, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Royce, George, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Nov. 13, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army.
- Royce William, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Dec. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., March 1, 1864.
- Royston, John. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Rozell, or Lozell, Henry, Bertrand. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered out at New Orleans La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Rundell, Friend D., Brady. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Bunker Hill, for 3 years, age 29 Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Sept. 5, 1865. Present residence, Brady, Mich.
- Rundle, Ezra. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Milford, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Mayville, Mich.



- Russell, Charles D. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Summerfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Russell, James. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Died of disease at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4133.
- Russell, James O. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Summerfield, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Nov. 27, 1864.
- Russell, Richard P. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Summerfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 31, 1864. Died at Morganzia, La., June 14, 1864.
- Russell, Samuel. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Assyria, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Russell, Tilden. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Rollin, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Russey, James H., Niles. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, as First Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant April 1, 1862. Wounded in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Resigned Dec. 20, 1862.
- Rutlidge, Wilson (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Reported wounded in action, and in hospital at New Orleans, La., May, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ryan, Elmore D., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Oct. 15, 1862.
- Rynex, Abram H., Jackson. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Rynex, Isaac. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Fort Gaines, Ala., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at Fort Gaines, Ala., June 17, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Sabin, Anson. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 20. 1865.
- Sachse, Theodore C., Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged to date Oct. 5,1863, for promotion in Corps d'Afrique. Mustered as Quartermaster Sergeant 12th Corps d'Afrique at Port Hudson, La., Oct. 10, 1863.



- Sackett, Philetus B. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Saffler, William F. See Laffler, William F.
- St. Clair, Robert, Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Nov. 21, 1862, to enlist in Regular Battery.
- St. Johns, Charles (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal March 24, 1862. Sergeant Aug. 2, 1863. Reenlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. First Sergeant Aug. 20, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 1, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company F, July 18, 1864. Mustered Nov. 2, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company D, March 7, 1865. Mustered June 2, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Salisbury, David. See Saulsbury, David.
- Sampson, Horace, Cass County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Edwardsburgh, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23,, 1864.
- Sanders, Isaac. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Port Hudson, I.a., for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Gaines, Ala., Oct. 19, 1864.
- Sanders, John (Veteran), Eaton County Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Died of disease at Oneida, Mich., April 10, 1864. Buried at Grand Ledge, Mich.
- Sanford, Don H., Monroe County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Wounded in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Corporal. Discharged for disability at Port Hudson, La., May 31, 1864.
- Sanford, Isaac N., Buchanan. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Sept. 16, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5152.
- Sanford, John, Cleveland, Ohio. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, March 17, 1863, at Otsego, age 21. Substitute for James Ciseney, drafted Feb. 11, 1863, for 9 months, from Otsego, Allegan County. Sent to regiment March 26, 1863. No further record.
- Sanger, or Shanger, John H. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Medina, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Died in University Hospital at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1864.
- Sargent, Henry F. See Sergent, Henry F.
- Sargood, Joseph, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.



- Saulsbury, or Salisbury, David, Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 13, 1861.
- Saunders, Samuel. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, March 19, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 22, 1864. No further record.
- Saylor, Jason B., St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 16, 1861
- Scheille, Godfrey, Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Three Oaks, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Schermerhorn, Cornelius, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Nov. 12, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army.
- Schmidt, Charles. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, March 25, 1863, at Clay, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered March 25, 1863. Substitute for Benjamin Sterling, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, from Clay, St. Clair County. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 24, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Second Louisiana Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863.
- Schofield, Thomas, Baltimore, Md. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Oct. 20, 1861, at Baltimore, Md., for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Carrollton, La., Feb. 17, 1863.
- Schrader, Christian. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20. 1865.
- Schreckengust, Samuel, Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Nov. 17, 1863.
- Schrock, George F. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., July 23, 1865.
- Schroeder, Frederick, Baton Rouge, La. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, June 19, 1862, at Baton Rouge, La., for 3 years, age 35. Mustered June 19, 1862. Wounded in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Gaines, Ala., June 19, 1865.
- Schwab, George B. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 6, 1864, age 19. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Scott, Alexander H., Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Promoted to Hospital Steward Dec. 10, 1862. Discharged to accept commission in Corps d' Afrique Aug. 13, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Twelfth Corps d' Afrique. Re-



- entered service as Assistant Surgeon in Twelfth Infanrty at De Vall's Bluff, Ark. Commissioned Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Dec. 26, 1864. Mustered out at Camden, Ark., Feb. 15, 1866. Present residence, St. Joseph, Mich.
- Scott, Chester, Parma. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Aug. 9, 1863.
- Scott, Francis M., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Aug. 12, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5549.
- Scott, George. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 13, 1864, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. No further record.
- Scott, Philander J., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Sept. 13, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5144.
- Scott, or Lott, Warner. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., May 22, 1864.
- Scott, William H., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 29, 1863, on account of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863. Present residence, Allendale, Mich.
- Scoville, Rufus. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Weesaw, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Nov. 19, 1864.
- Seabolt, David W., Lee. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 24, 1862.
- Seaman, Albert. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Sumpter, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Sears, Thomas M. (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, March 21, 1862. Mustered March 21, 1862. Re-enlisted March 25, 1864, at Detroit, Mich., age 21. Mustered March 25, 1864, Corporal Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Cassopolis, Mich.
- Sechler, Nathan G., or Nathaniel, Clarendon. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 10, 1861.
- Seabold, or Teibold, John H. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 13, 1864, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Sergent, or Sargent, Henry F. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 11, 1864, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 12, 1864.



- Corporal Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Servis, David H. (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Three Oaks, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Sergeant March 16, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Severance, Edward M., Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease in Regimental Hospital, Oct. 5, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 3015.
- Seymour, Frank B. (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal July 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Wounded in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Sergeant Dec. 14, 1862. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Sham, Phillip. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Bellevue, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Died of disease at Charlotte, Mich., Dec. 25, 1864, while on furlough.
- Shanger, John H. See Sanger, John H.
- Shaul, Perrin. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, April 12, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 12, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Shaum, or Shrum, Jacob, Carmel. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered April 14, 1864. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Oct. 4, 1864.
- Shaver, Joseph, Charlotte. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Carmel, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 22, 1865.
- Shaw, Joseph C., Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at New Orleans, La, to accept commission in Colored Artillery. Mustered as First Lieutenant, Fifteenth Regimental Corps d' Afrique, Sept. 10, 1863. Discharged at Tallahassee, Fla., April 23, 1866, from company D, Ninety-ninth U. S. Colored Infantry.
- Shaw, William H. (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant March 1, 1862. Hospital Steward Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered March 29, 1864. Died in Michigan while on furlough.
- Shead, Gilbert (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug., 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Corporal Aug. 20, 1864 Mustered out at New Orleans, La, Aug. 20, 1865.
- Shead, Harrison (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Three Oaks, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.



- Shead, Milo, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 26, 1861, for 3 years, age 27 Mustered Aug. 26, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 20, 1862.
- Sherk, William H. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 20, 1864. at Bedford, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died at New Orleans, La., Oct. 16, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Section A, Grave No. 5938.
- Sherman, Carlos C. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Gaines, Ala., Jan. 16, 1865.
- Sherman, John, Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., July 28, 1862.
- Sherman, Joseph L. (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Wounded in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Musician Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Waltz, Mich.
- Sherman, Peleg, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Port Hudson, La., Jan. 30, 1864.
- Sherman, Stephen M. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Sumpter, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. No further record.
- Sherman, Thomas M. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Sumpter, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Died March 13, 1896.
- Shields, James. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, May 4, 1863, at Kenner, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 29, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Shill, Gabriel. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, March 5, 1863, at Dryden, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 5, 1863. Substitute for Edwin Smith, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months from Dryden, Lapeer County. Sent to regiment March 26, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Sept. 1, 1863. Discharged at Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Shinnick, William C., Albion. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Killed in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
- Shiry, William, Edwardsburg Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Edwardsburg, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal, Dec. 25, 1861. Died in Marine Hospital at New Orleans, La., Sept 11, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5115.
- Short, Silas. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered March 31, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital, April 15, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 13, 1865.
- Short, William. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Mendon, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered March 31, 1864. Admitted



- to Harper Hospital, April 15, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 13, 1865.
- Showerman Levi G., Bellevue. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La, Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Bellevue, Mich.
- Shriver, Hiram, Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died at Carrollton, La., Sept. 30, 1862.
- Shrontz, Asa W., Chester. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp William, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 22, 1865.
- Shrum, Jacob. See Shaum, Jacob.
- Shumway, Alonzo, Saline. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, as First First Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant March 1, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company D, Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 10, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company F, Aug. 23, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Sibley, Levi B., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged Oct. 15, 1862, on account of wounds received in action of Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
- Sibley, Reuben C., Albion. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 18, 1862, at Albion, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Corporal Aug. 20, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Sept 2, 1865.
- Sickels, George W., Three Rivers. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Killed in action at Port Hudson, La., June 30, 1863.
- Simmons, William P. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Northville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 15, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Simons, or Simonds, David H., St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 2, 1862. Re-entered service in company C, Sixth Infantry. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864, at Arenac, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La, Aug. 20, 1865.
- Simpson, Enoch T., Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ganges, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Taken prisoner at Tunica Bayou, La., Nov. 8, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., April 18, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 3518
- Skinner, Harvey, Berrien County Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, July 31, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Dec. 1, 1862.
- Slack, Adrian H., Three Rivers. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20,



- 1861. Reported as of company I, Aug., 1862. Wounded in action of Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Died in St. James' Hospital at New Orleans, La., Dec. 2, 1862.
- Slater, George W. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864. at Jackson, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Slayton, Eaton D. (Veteran), St. Joseph. Mustered March 7, 1862. Joined regiment at New Orleans, La., March 10, 1862. Re-enlisted March 25, 1864, at Detroit, Mich. Mustered March 25, 1864. Corporal March 7, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Slayton, Nelson H. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Bellevue, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Died at New Orleans, La., Dec. 23, 1864.
- Slemmer, Peter. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 18, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Sloan, Albert M., London. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Oct. 5, 1863, at Milan, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Joined regiment at Port Hudson, La., Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Milan, Mich.
- Slugars, Solomon. See Sugars, Solomon.
- Smalley, James M., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged Nov. 1, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
- Smith Benjamin, Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Oct. 17, 1862.
- Smith, Charles, Dallas. Entered service in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, for 9 months, age 32. Substitute for Theodore Rademacker, drafted Feb. 11, 1863, for 9 months, from Westphalia, Clinton County. Sent to regiment April 26, 1863. No further record.
- Smith, Charles H., Lenawee County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Ship Island, Miss., Sept. 8, 1862.
- Smith, Clark M. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4. 1864. at Adrian, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Smith, Cyrus, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Taken prisoner at Tunica Bayou, La., Nov. 8, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Smith, David C. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 8, 1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Deserted at White River Landing, Ark., Aug. 2, 1864.
- Smith, Duncan (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth-Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb.



- 23, 1864. Died at New Orleans, La., Oct. 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5871.
- Smith, Edward B. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Deserted Feb. 27, 1865, while on furlough.
- Smith, George, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Port Hudson, La., March 2, 1864.
- Smith, George H. (Veteran), Albion. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal June 12, 1862. Sergeant Sept. 5, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion to date Aug. 31, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 2, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 7, 1865. Present residence, South Haven, Mich.
- Smith, George W. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered March 31, 1864. Died of disease at Natchez, Miss., July 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Natchez, Miss. Grave No. 123.
- Smith, Hamilton M. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, April 25, 1864, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 26, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Smith, Harvey, Charlotte. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Charlotte, age 34. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability at Port Hudson, La., Sept. 11, 1863.
- Smith, Henry F. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died at St. Louis, Mo., July 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 3069.
- Smith, Jacob. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Mich.
- Smith, Jacob, Jr. (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Aug. 12, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Smith, James A. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. No further record.
- Smith, James E., Eaton County. Enlisted in Band, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Sept. 20, 1862.
- Smith, James H., Buchanan. Enlisted in company A. Sixth Infantry, Aug 1, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.



- Smith, James H., Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 20, 1862.
- Smith, James M., Buchanan. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease May 22, 1862, on board steamer "Laurel Hill," on Mississippi River.
- Smith, John. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Albion, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Died in University Hospital at New Orleans, La., Sept. 10, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 6004.
- Smith, John B., Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Baton Rouge, La., July 17, 1862.
- Smith, John H. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Discharged at Fort Gaines, Ala., June 19, 1865.
- Smith, John H. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Jackson, age 18. Died at Fort Gaines, Ala., Sept. 20, 1864. Buried at New Orleans, La.
- Smith, Joseph, Lawton. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Feb. 22, 1863.
- Smith, Mathew, Calvin. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Cassopolis, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Aug. 29, 1863.
- Smith, Oliver H., Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., Feb. 10, 1863.
- Smith, Peter, Marengo. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Aug. 17, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5513.
- Smith, Philip R. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, March 18, 1863, at Cottrellville, age 20. Substitute for Oliver Morton, drafted Feb. 11, 1863, for 9 months, from Cottrellville, St. Clair County. Sent to regiment March 26, 1863. No further record.
- Smith, Stephen, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 15, 1862.
- Smith, Stephen S. (Veteran), Oronoko. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Oct. 5, 1862. Sergeant Dec. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted March 25, 1864, at Detroit, Mich. Mustered March 25, 1864. First Sergeant Jan. 9, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Nov. 24, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.



- Smith, Thomas L. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, April 25, 1864, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered April 26, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Vassar, Mich.
- Smith, William H. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Smith, William C., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Oct. 16, 1863.
- Smith, William J. (Veteran), St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal, Dec. 18, 1862. Taken prisoner at Manchac Pass, La., April 12, 1863. Exchanged Nov., 1863. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Discharged on account of disability at Fort Gaines, Ala., Dec. 28, 1864.
- Smith, William W. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant May 1, 1863. Discharged by order at Port Hudson, La., Oct. 5, 1863.
- Smith, Wilmer V., Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, March 3, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 3, 1862. Discharged for disability at Port Hudson, La., March 29, 1864.
- Smitley, James M. (Veteran), St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Wounded in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Snyder, George W. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., June 15, 1865.
- Snyder, Joseph B., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Carrollton, La., March 5, 1863.
- Snyder, Zina C., Charlotte. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 18, 1862. Re-entered service in company H, Sixth Infantry. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Discharged for disability at Fort Morgan, Ala., June 23, 1865.
- Soales, George W., Jackson County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 24, 1861.
- Sonamon, Henry, New Orleans. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, May 5, 1862, at New Orleans, La. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Mobile, Ala., July 7, 1865.
- Soule, Harrison, Albion. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, at organization as Captain June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 29. Commissioned Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Severely

Defranted Mis left an 2-1922

On the Passing of Major Harrison Soule Jan. 2, 1922. Veteran 1861 - 65.

To Mrs. Soule on the passing of Major Soule

Now when the long day over him closes,

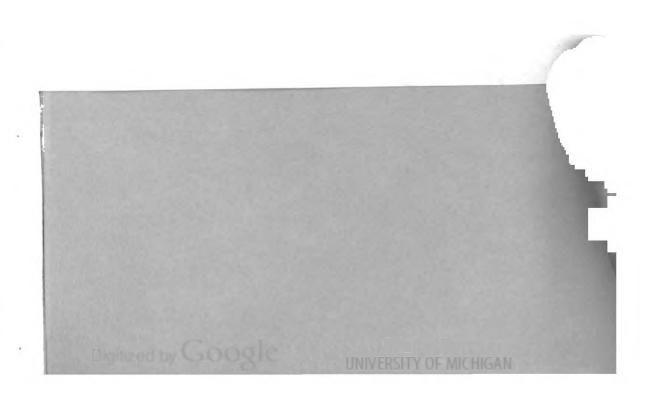
The long, glad day with its pomp and roar,
He fain would lie where the brave reposes

After the pomp and press are o'er;
Full content and awaiting another

Season of joy with its wider sweep,
Lay him a-smile on the breast of his mother

Earth, and smiling leave him - to sleep.

M. C. Wier, 1922.



 ${\sf Digitized} \ {\sf by} \ Google$ 

Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

- wounded in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Commissioned Major Dec. 14, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1865. Commanding regiment from March to Aug., 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Southwell, Henry, Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Port Hudson, La., Dec. 26, 1863.
- Southwell, John R., Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died at Port Hudson, La., Jan. 4, 1864.
- Southwell, Riley, Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 15. 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., Sept. 22, 1862.
- Southwick, William. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Summerfield, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Corporal Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Sowles, Charles. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged at New Orleans. La., July 24, 1865.
- Sparling, George W., Van Buren. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Missing in action at Tunica Bayou, La., Nov. 8, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Spaulding, Carlos. Enlisted in Band, Sixth Infantry, as Principal Musician, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1862.
- Spaulding, Carlos, Paris. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 1, 1862. Died Jan. 17, 1863. Buried in Military Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Spaulding, Wilbur F., Richland. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Roxand, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Died at Marshall, Mich., Nov. 6, 1864, while on furlough.
- Spicer, Hulbert, Monroe County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Ash, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Denver, Colorado.
- Spitzer, Garrett J., Schoolcraft. Entered service in company C. Sixth Infantry, at organization as Captain, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 35. Commissioned Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged July 13, 1863.
- Sprague, Levi C. J., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 11, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Oct. 15, 1862.
- Sproul, Charles A. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, March 10, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 10, 1862. Was engaged in the siege of Port Hudson, La, from May 25 to July 8,



- 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Gaines, Ala., March 9, 1865.
- Squiers, John C. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., June 30, 1864.
- Sriver, James M. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, March 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 30, 1864. Died of disease June 11, 1864.
- Stark, Henry, Otsego. Entered service in company G, Sixth Infantry, at organization as First Lieutenant June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 45. Commissioned Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Commissioned Captain Oct. 21, 1862. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Stark, William. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, April 12, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 12, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Starkweather, George, Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 23. Killed in action at Port Hudson, La., June 30, 1863.
- Steadman, John J., Hartford. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died at Baton Rouge, La., June 23, 1863, of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La. Buried in National Cemetery at Baton Rouge, La. Grave No. 1167.
- Steadman, Oscar. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864. at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Died in General Hospital at New Orleans, La., Oct. 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5432.
- Steel, John. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Springport, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Stell, Isaac, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at Port Hudson, La., March 5, 1864, on account of wounds received in action June 19, 1863.
- Sterling, George P., St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged Nov. 17, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army.
- Stevens, Albert M., Parma. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, July 29, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died July 5, 1863, of wounds received before Port Hudson, La., June 28, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Baton Rouge, La. Grave No. 496.
- Stevens, George E., Mattawan. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Aug. 2, 1863.
- Stevens, Isaac R. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 20, 1864. Substitute for Horace T. Colby. Joined regiment at Fort Morgan, Ala., Oct. 2, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.



- Stevens, Nelson R. (Veteran), Jackson County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal July 30, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Sergeant Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Stevens, Reuben. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Springport, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Died of disease at Natchez, Miss., Sept. 5, 1864.
- Stevenson, Charles Z. (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Chelsea, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Deserted April, 1864.
- Stewart, Cornelius. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Northville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 15, 1864. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Dec. 5, 1864.
- Stewart, James, Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Jan. 29, 1863.
- Stewart, Joseph Y. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Morgan, Ala., June 30, 1865.
- Stewart, Moses (Veteran), Baltimore, Md. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Oct. 15, 1861, at Baltimore, Md., for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Stimmer, Peter. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 18, 1863, at Mason, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 10, 1864. No further record.
- Stockwell, John, Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 14, 1862.
- Stoddard, Arvin (Veteran). Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Reenlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Corporal July 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Stoddard, Byron, Concord. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. First Sergeant Nov. 1, 1861. Wounded in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 1, 1863. Died at Port Hudson, La., July 17, 1863.
- Stoddard, J. Blake, Concord. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Nov. 5, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Present residence, Concord, Mich.
- Stoddard, Josephus. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 4, 1864, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.



- Stone, Clement W., Kalamazoo. Enlisted in Sixth Infantry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster June 21, 1862. Assigned to company A, Oct., 1863. Commissioned Captain, company D, May 23, 1864. Mustered Aug. 17, 1864. On staff of General Bailey at Fort Morgan, Ala., Sept., 1864. Acting Assistant Inspector General, from March to Aug., 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Stone, Edward or Edmund, Cass County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Aug. 12, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5637.
- Stone, Jay C., Three Rivers. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Port Huron, La., Sept. 30, 1863.
- Stone, John J. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Chickaming, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Douglass, Ill., March 23, 1865.
- Stout, Amos W. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, March 20, 1864, at Palmyra, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 30, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Stowell, Romain G. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Gaines, Ala., June 19, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, at Mobile, Ala. Grave No. 627.
- Straton, Harvey, Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Dec. 11, 1862. Present residence, Michigan City, Ind.
- Straw, Nelson H., Flowerfield. Enlisted in company C. Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Carrollton, La., March 4, 1863.
- Street, John (Veteran), Clinton County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Wagoner Aug. 20, 1864. Deserted at Fort Gaines, Ala., July 9, 1865.
- Strickland, Arthur T. (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Sept. 24, 1863. Wounded in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Sergeant Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Stringham, David. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Raisin, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Stringham, Hiram T., Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864. Present residence, Wayland, Mich.



- Strobeck, Edward W. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 1, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Strong, Francis L. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 9, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Sugars, or Shugars, Solomon (Veteran), St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Sullivan, Elisha S., Berrien County. Enlisted in company K. Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 26, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Sullivan, Frank. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Canton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. No further record.
- Sumerix, William. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Died June 12, 1897. Buried at Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Surdam, George B., Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Sutton, John M. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Swaney, Norman B., Jackson. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Oct. 17, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Swaney, Osborn, Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ganges, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal. Taken prisoner at Tunica Bayou, La, Nov. 8, 1863. Died at Cahaba, Ala., April 17, 1864.
- Sweazey, Samuel S. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Gaines, Ala., Sept. 15, 1864.
- Sweeney, James L. (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Sweet, Leonard, Cass County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Oct. 26, 1862. Re-entered service in company K, Sixth Infantry. Enlisted Dec. 5, 1863, at Niles, Mich., for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.



- Sweet, Thomas O., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864. Present residence, Lawrence, Mich.
- Sweet, William F., Convis. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease in General Hospital at Carrollton, La, Dec. 26, 1862.
- Sweetland, Orvis (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Feb. 18, 1863. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Swift, Frank W. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 20, 1863, at Hudson, age 37. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Discharged by reason of transfer to Navy, Aug. 24, 1864. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1864, at New Orleans, La., for 2 years, three months and twenty-five days as ordinary seaman. Served on board W. S. S. "Antona." Discharged Aug. 12, 1865. Died April 2, 1901. Buried at Grand Ledge, Mich.
- Swift, Franklin B., Buchanan. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged at Port Hudson, La., Aug. 19, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant of 83rd U. S. Colored Troops Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered as Second Lieutenant 83d U. S. Colored Infantry, Aug. 22, 1863. Wounded in action at Ponchatoula and at Port Hudson, La. Discharged upon tender of resignation Dec. 19, 1863.
- Swift, Thomas (Veteran), Blair County, Penn. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Sept. 4, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1863, at Port Hudson, La., age 23. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La, Aug. 20, 1865.
- Swinehart, Lewis, Porter. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Cassopolis, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La, Aug. 29, 1863.
- Swope, Barney, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Sept. 7, 1863, on account of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
- Syas, James, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 1, 1862.
- Symonds, Charles (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company G. Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Wounded in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich, Sept. 2, 1865.
- Symonds, James C. (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.



- Symonds, Rodolphus, Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., July 23, 1863.
- Tafflee, Patrick H. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Marshall, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. In battle of Spanish Fort, Ala., July 22, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., July 22, 1865. Present residence, Eckford, Mich.
- Taft, Charles L. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 9, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., July 23, 1865.
- Tanner, William W. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Tate, William. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, March 24, 1864, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered March 24, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Tatman, George B. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant Sept. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability June 20, 1864.
- Taylor, Abner, Lenawee County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Franklin Centre, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Reported wounded in action and in hospital at New Orleans, La., May, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Taylor, Byron B., Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864. Present residence, Benton Harbor, Mich.
- Taylor, Charles B. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, March 30, 1864. at Jackson, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered March 30, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Taylor, David H. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Taylor, Nelson, Monroe County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Dec. 12, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864. Present residence, Milan, Mich.
- Taylor, Levi. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Taylor, Quincy L. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, March 29, 1864. at Albion, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Wacousta, Mich.
- Taylor, Sidney. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Bunker Hill, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. In hospital. Discharged for disability at Vicksburg, Miss., July 22, 1864.



- Teal, Byron, Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 10, 1861.
- Teal, Charles W. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, March 22, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 22, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Milan, Mich.
- Teetzel, Lorenzo H. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 9, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant June 1, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Teibold, John H. See Seabold, John H.
- Tengley, or Tringly, Benjamin F., Stockbridge. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Sept. 13, 1864.
- Terrel, Thomas, Windsor. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 16, 1862.
- Terrill, Walter, Kalamazoo County Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 15, 1862.
- Thayer, Ezra (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Edwardsburg, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Corporal July 1, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Thayer, George F. Enlisted in company K. Sixth Infantry, April 13, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Thayer, Richard R., Battle Creek. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861. at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Wounded in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. First Sergeant Sept. 4, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Dec. 20, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability June 17, 1864.
- Thomas, Hiram, Roxand. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 21, 1862. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Nov. 25, 1862.
- Thomas, William H. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, March 23, 1863, at Heath, for 9 months. Substitute for Joseph Shank, drafted Feb. 11, 1863, for 9 months, from Heath, Allegan County. Deserted.
- Thompson, Benjamin F., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, July 29, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., Oct. 18, 1862. Died Nov. 8, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Brooklyn, N. Y. Grave No. 539.
- Thompson, Jeremiah (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861.



- Wounded in action at Port Hudson, La., May 23, 1863. Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Thurston, John N., St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died in Regimental Hospital at Port Hudson, La., Jan. 13, 1864.
- Tims, William, Canada. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., June 16, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Baton Rouge, La. Grave No. 939.
- Tobey, Samuel, Allegan County. Enlisted in Sixth Infantry as Hospital Steward, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged Jan. 21, 1862.
- Todd, Francis E., Lenawee County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Franklin Centre, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Oct. 26, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864. Died Dec. 4, 1899. Buried at Lambertville, Mich.
- Tolan, James E. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Sept. 2, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Oct. 26, 1864.
- Toland, or Tolan, Stark, Lenawee County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Killed in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
- Tompkins, Obediah, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Tompkins, Warren F. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry March 5, 1864, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 5, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Sept. 5, 1865.
- Tompkins, Willet W., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Wounded in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863. Sergeant July 20, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 20, 1864.
- Topping, O. D. Enlisted in company K. Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Chickaming, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Died of disease on hospital boat "Laurel Hill" at Morganzia, La., June 22, 1864.
- Tracy, Spencer, Calvin. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Sept. 22, 1863.
- Train, James K. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Cassopolis, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal April 22, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Edmore, Mich.
- Trask, William S., Charlotte. Entered service in company H. Sixth Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Commissioned Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered



- Aug. 20, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Commissioned Captain July 21, 1864. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Traver, George, Ingham County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Williamston, Mich.
- Treadwell, Seymour B. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Trimmer, John H., Walton. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Charlotte, age 24. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Nov. 18, 1862.
- Tringly, Benjamin. See Tengly, Benjamin F.
- Tripp, Alvin D. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., July 23, 1865.
- Tripp, Edmond. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Eckford, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Truefitt, Hiel, Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 20, 1864.
- Tryon, Lewis B. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 14, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant Jan. 21, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864. Present residence, Benton Harbor, Mich.
- Tubbs, Charles N., Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., Jan. 27, 1863. Deceased.
- Turner, Alfred H., Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864. Present residence, Decatur, Mich.
- Turner, Selon B. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., July 23, 1865.
- Turnley, Hiram M., Cass County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Port Hudson, La., March 28, 1864.
- Turrell, Edgar B. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Nov. 17, 1864.
- Tutton, Charles, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 20,



- 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864. Present residence, Jones, Mich.
- Tyler, Martin S., Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant Dec. 12, 1862. Discharged at Port Hudson, La., Sept. 9, 1863, to accept promotion. Commissioned Captain, Seventeenth Corps d'Afrique.
- Upham, Edward (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E. Sixth Infantry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La., age 45. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Sept. 5, 1865. Died 1902. Buried at Bellevue, Mich.
- Upham, Freeman (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E. Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Corporal April 27, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Died in Bellevue, Mich., June 21, 1902.
- Upham, Wilber. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Marshall, for 3 year's, age 18. Mustered March 31, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Urwiler, or Orwiller, Jacob (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Nov. 28, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Vanarman, John, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861... No further record.
- Vanarsdale, Eugene. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Van Austin, Holley. See Van Ostran, Holley.
- Van Brocklin, Philip (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company B., Sixth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Vandercook, Leslie, or Lester, Carleton. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 19, 1864, at Ash, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Bay City, Mich.
- Vaness, Jacob A. (Veteran). Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, March 14, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Re-enlisted Feb. 28, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Died in hospital at Vicksburg, Miss., July 20, 1864.
- Van Horn, Jeremiah, Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., Jan. 1, 1863.



- Van Lent, John W., Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Baton Rouge, La., July 17, 1862.
- Van Ostran, or Van Austin, Holley, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 22, 1861.
- Van Pelt, William, Jr. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Dundee, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Died at Fort Morgan, Ala., Sept. 9, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Mobile, Ala. Grave No. 609.
- Van Riper, Aaron A. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Brooklyn, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Van Slyke, Lorenzo P. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, March 26, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 6, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Van Tassell, Mathew. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. No further record.
- Van Voorhees, Alfred. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Oct. 19, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 43. Mustered Oct. 19, 1864. Joined regiment at Fort Gaines, Ala., Dec. 11, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Van Wagner, A. E. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, March 30, 1862 at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Dec. 24, 1862.
- Vessey, George, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Killed in accident on Illinois Central Railroad at Effingham, Ill., Aug. 19, 1864.
- Vetter, John, Charlotte. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Died at Fort Gaines, Ala., Oct. 20, 1864.
- Vibber, John M. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Saline, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Deceased.
- Vickery, Charles, Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Killed in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
- Vickery, Daniel F., Charlotte. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., April 21, 1862. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., July 24, 1865.
- Vickery, James, Jr. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Bunker Hill, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Died of



- disease at Vicksburg, Miss., June 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 3962.
- Vickery, William A. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 24, 1865. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Vodden, or Vodder, John. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Died of disease at Marshall, Mich., Jan. 28, 1864, while on furlough.
- Voice, Newton, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Saline, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Aug. 12, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5654.
- Voith, Joseph. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Kochville, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Joined regiment at Fort Morgan, Ala., May 24, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Volents, or Verlantz, Charles. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Nov. 7, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 3, 1863. Joined regiment at Port Hudson, La., March 9, 1864. Served on gunboat "Baron De Kalb," from Oct. 8, 1861, to Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Voorhees, Orlando, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 7, 1861. Corporal June 30, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Vredenburg, Joseph. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Chester, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 7, 1864. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Vicksburg, Miss. Section L, Grave No. 6314.
- Wade, Marion, Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Port Hudson, La., March 1, 1864.
- Waggoner, Reuben, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Baton Rouge, La., July 17, 1862.
- Wakefield, George. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, April 22, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered April 23, 1864. Died Aug. 14, 1864, while en route home.
- Waldon, Cassius M. See Watling, Cassius M.
- Waldron, Edward, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Dec. 1, 1862. Enlisted in company C, Second U. S. Artillery, Dec., 1862.
- Walker, Henry. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, April 18, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 19, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Walker, Madison, O., Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mus-



- tered Aug. 20, 1861. First Sergeant Feb. 1, 1862. Killed in action at Port Hudson, La., June 30, 1863.
- Wall, Edward. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Sept. 4, 1865.
- Wallace, William. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 19, 1863, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wallin, Alfred C., Chicago, Ill. Entered service in company G, Sixth Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Commissioned Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Resigned Jan. 23, 1862. Re-commissioned Feb. 1, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Jan. 31, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged as Second Lieutenant July 1, 1862.
- Walsh, James H. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, March 25, 1863, at Goodland, for 3 years, age 30. Substitute William L. Abbott, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Goodland, Lapeer County. Sent to regiment March 26, 1863. No further record.
- Walsh, Thomas, Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Dec. 24, 1862.
- Walter, Clark, Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, July 30, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Williams, La, Oct. 14, 1862.
- Walter, Henry, Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, July 30, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Walterhouse, James E. See Waterhouse, James E.
- Walters, George W., St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 3, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 3051.
- Walters, Henry. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Walters, Henry C (Veteran), St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans. La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Walting, Cassius M. See Watling, Cassius M.
- Walton, Richard H. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 13, 1864. Substitute for John A. Throop. Joined regiment at Fort Morgan, Ala., Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Walton, Samuel S., Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Sept. 19, 1862.



- Ward, James, Berrien Co. Enlisted in Band, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Sept. 20, 1862. Re-entered service in Band, Second Brigade, Third Division, Ninth Army Corps. Enlisted May 1, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years. Mustered May 1, 1863. Discharged at Delaney House, D. C., July 30, 1865.
- Ward, William. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 25, 1863, at Deerfield, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ware, Daniel W., or B. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 4, 1865, from company A, Second Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Warley, John. See Worley, John.
- Warson, Johnson, or John, Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Jan. 20, 1862.
- Waterhouse, or Walterhouse, James E. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Galien, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., Nov. 6, 1864.
- Waterhouse, Willard A. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Galien, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. No further record.
- Waterman, Alexander L., Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., June 18, 1862.
- Waterman, George, Albion. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Killed in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
- Waters, Franklin S., Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., July 7, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 4705.
- Watling, Waldon, or Walting, Cassius M. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Dundee, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Vicksburg, Miss.
- Watson, Charles H., Marshall. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Sept. 1, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Oct. 1, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged July 20, 1864.
- Watson, Charles H., Albion. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 4, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease on board gun boat (Missahickon' on passage to New Orleans, La.
- Watson, George W. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Tekonsha, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Oct. 6, 1864.



- Watson, Ira, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Watters, Joseph P. (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Marshall for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Died at Marengo, Mich., April 9, 1864, while on veteran furlough.
- Weatherbee, Albert. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 26, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- Weatherwax, William, or Wallace. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, March 24, 1864, at Saline, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 26, 1864. Died of disease at Dauphine Island, Miss., Oct. 24, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Mobile, Ala. Grave No. 646.
- Weaver, Josiah. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 23, 1863. at Rives, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Died of disease at Henrietta, Mich., Oct. 15, 1864.
- Webb, Robert. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Parma, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Webber, James H. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 20, Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Feb. 10, 1863.
- Webber, Wilber H., Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Weed, Theodore (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ganges, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Weeden, George. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, January 11, 1864, at Sheridan, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Corporal Feb. 1, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Sept. 2, 1865.
- Weeks, Joseph H. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1864. Quarter-master Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6, 1865.
- Weibert, Jacob. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 4, 1864, at Raisinville, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Weiss, William, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Dec. 1, 1862. Enlisted in company F, First U. S. Artillery.
- Welch, Clarence B. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Rollin, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.



- Wells, Charles, Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Wells, Joseph, or Henry, Charlotte. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Chester, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged at Fort Gaines, Ala., June 19, 1865.
- Wells, Nelson, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 16, 1861.
- Welton, Francis. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 11, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Welton, George A., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Corporal May 1863. Sergeant Jan., 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Port Hudson, La., Jan. 11, 1864.
- Wescott, or Westcott, William. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- West, Ashley A. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 12, 1864, at Pittsford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Discharged for disability Aug. 4, 1865.
- West, Henry W. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 5, 1864, at Tekonsha, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Discharged at Fort Gaines, Ala., March 3, 1865, on account of wound received by accident at Pascagaula, Miss. Lost right arm.
- West, Jesse W. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, March 21, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered March 24, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans. La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- West, Samuel W., Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged Nov. 11, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army.
- Westcott, William. See Wescott, William.
- Westfall, Marion F. (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Edwardsburgh, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Morgan, Ala., June 15, 1865.
- Wheaton, Benjamin. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged at Jackson. Mich., Sept. 2, 1865.
- Wheaton, Henry C. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, March 20, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 2, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wheaton, Thomas. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.



- Wheaton, William H. H. (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted March 25, 1864, at Detroit, Mich. Mustered March 25, 1864. Sergeant Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wheeler, Robert. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Wright, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wheeler, Thomas. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 25, 1864, at Vandalia, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Fort Morgan, Ala., Oct. 3, 1864. Discharged at Mobile, Ala., July 20, 1865. Present residence, Palmyra, Mich.
- Wheelock, Everett J., Allegan County. Enlisted in Band, Sixth Infantry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Baltimore, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Sept. 20, 1862.
- Wheelock, George H., Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 12, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 12. Mustered Feb. 12, 1862. Was in the following battles: Baton Rouge, La., and Siege of Port Hudson, La. Drummer. Discharged at Fort Gaines, Ala., Feb. 12, 1865.
- Whipple, Frank (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ganges, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Huron, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Corporal Jan. 27, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Whipple, Roman S., Bronson. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 26, 1864, at Gilead, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Fort Morgan, Ala., Oct. 3, 1864. Was in Siege of Spanish Fort before Mobile, Ala., from April 1 to 11, 1865. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 24, 1865. Present residence, Noble, Mich.
- Whitcomb, Alonzo C., Chester. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at Port Hudson, La., Aug. 13, 1863, to accept commission in Colored Artillery. Commissioned First Lieutenant, First U. S. Colored Heavy Atillery.
- Whitcomb, Edwin F., Charlotte. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Chester, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Died at Port Hudson, La., Sept. 5, 1863, of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
- White, Eber. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Scio, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability July 24, 1864.
- White, George, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died at Baton Rouge, La., June 5, 1862.
- White, George W., Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 14, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Joined regiment at Port Hudson, La., Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Deceased. Buried at White Hall, Mich.



- White, Samuel K. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 13, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Nov. 22, 1864, as of company A, 24th Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps.
- White, William H., Otsego. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, as First Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 1, 1862. Died at Carrollton, La., Oct. 19, 1862.
- Whitmore, Lowell, Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 23, 1861.
- Whitmore, Samuel, Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., May 31, 1862.
- Whitney, James. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, as Wagoner, Aug. 19, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Whitney, Porter P., Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Oct. 14, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.
- Whitney, Russell B. (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Whitney, William R. (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal Aug. 26, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Sept. 5, 1865.
- Wickware, Henry S., or Harry S. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, ago 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wiel, Charles K., Dowagiac. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged Nov. 29, 1862. Promoted First Lieutenant First Louisiana Battery.
- Wieting, John, Silver Creek. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Silver Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 5, 1864. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Nov. 15, 1864.
- Wight, Charles H. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 23, 1864, at Livonia, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Joined regiment at Fort Gaines, Ala., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 21, 1865.
- Wilcox, Asa. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Springport, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease at Natchez, Miss., Aug. 2, 1864.



- Wilcox, Seth D., Van Buren County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Williams, La., Sept. 18, 1862.
- Wilder, Isaac W. Enlisted in company E. Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 20, 1862.
- Wilkinson, Charles, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 20, 1862. Re-entered service in company K, Fifteenth Infantry, for 1 year. Mustered Oct. 7, 1864. Substitute for Byron Hillier, drafted from Bethel, Branch County. Discharged for disability at David's Island, New York Harbor, June 5, 1865.
- Williams, Alfred. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864. at Kalamo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Discharged at Fort Gaines, Ala., July 16. 1865.
- Williams, Caleb S. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Niles, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Williams, David N., Chickaming. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Chickaming, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Jan. 16, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 4978.
- Williams, Edward, Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Three Oaks, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Ship Island, Miss., April 14, 1862.
- Williams, Elias D. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Williams, Elisha, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at Baltimore, Md., Feb. 5, 1862, by sentence of General Court Martial.
- Williams, George W., Cass County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Edwardsburgh, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864. Present residence, Edwardsburgh, Mich.
- Williams, Henry. Enlisted in company II, Sixth Infantry, Nov. 23, 1863, at Port Hudson, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Died Aug. 16, 1865.
- Williams, James E. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. No further record.
- Williams, Lewis R. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Williams, Mark, Buchanan. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 22, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 3022.



- Williams, Morris B., Chester. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 23, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 18, 1863, on account of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
- Williams, William H. (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wilsey, William H., Adamsville. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La., March 6, 1863.
- Wilson, Charles H., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 15, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Present residence, Olivet, Mich.
- Wilson, Fitzland L. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Wilson, George. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, April 6, 1864, at Chesterfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 7, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., May 1, 1864.
- Wilson, Henry. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 26, 1864, for 1 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Substitute for John Rice. No further record.
- Wilson, Isaac. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 27, 1864, at London, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wilson, James A., Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Wiltse, Henry A., Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864. Present residence, Hamilton, Mich.
- Winkleman, John, Orleans, La. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, May 5, 1862, at New Orleans, La., for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 8, 1862. Discharged Nov. 15, 1862, to enlist in regular service.
- Winslow, John. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, April 5, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 5, 1864. Killed July 24, 1864, by rebel battery from Arkansas shore, while on Steamer "Clara Bell," off Carolina Landing.
- Winters, James, Marshall. Entered service in company E, Sixth Infantry, at organization, as Captain, June 19, 1861. at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 56. Commissioned June 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged Oct. 9, 1861.



- Winton, Samuel J. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Bugler Dec., 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wisner John H., Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal June 28, 1862. Discharged Sept. 26, 1863, to accept commission in Corps d'Afrique. Commissioned Second Lieutenant of 84th U. S. Colored Infantry, Sept. 26, 1863.
- Wisner, Thomas H. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, April 26, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered April 26, 1864. No further record.
- Witherell, Noah, Marengo. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 10, 1862, at Marengo, for 9 months, age 23. Mustered Dec. 10, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Columbus, Ohio, April 11, 1864.
- Witherell, William S. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant,
  June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 17, 1862.
- Wolf, Franklin, or Francis, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., Oct. 15, 1862.
- Wolfson, Henry, Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Nov. 12, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army.
- Wolverton, Charles F., Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Taken prisoner at Tunica Bayou, La., Nov. 10, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., July 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 3437.
- Wood, Charles W. (Veteran), Niles. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Sergeant Oct. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted March 25, 1864, at Detroit, Mich. Mustered March 25, 1864. First Sergeant Aug. 20, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Feb. 9, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Nov. 25, 1864. Mustered March 11, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wood, Francis S., Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7. 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Port Hudson, La., Oct. 30, 1863.
- Wood, Philip (Veteran), Calhoun County. Entered service in company E, Sixth Infantry, at Kalamazoo. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Re-enlisted March 30, 1864, at Detroit, Mich., age 20. Mustered March 30, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wood, Wallace W., Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 19, 1861, on account of wounds received in Mexican War.
- Wood, Walter C., Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mus-



- tered Aug. 20, 1861. Wounded in action and in hospital at Baton Rouge, La., June, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Woodary, or Woodward, Alva A., Porter. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Cassopolis, age 37. Died in Regimental Hospital at Fort Morgan, Ala., Sept. 24, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Mobile, Ala. Grave No. 604.
- Woodbury, Charles, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Corporal Aug. 20, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Sept. 5, 1865.
- Woodbury, George E. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 22, 1865.
- Woodruff, George, Baton Rouge, La. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, June 21, 1862, at Baton Rouge, La., for 3 years. Mustered June 21, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Jan. 1, 1864.
- Woods, Freeman E., Calhoun County. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Port Hudson, La., March 18, 1864.
- Woodward, Alva A. See Woodary, Alva A.
- Woodward, William H. (Veteran), St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Woolener, or Woolever, Calvin. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 27, 1864. at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Died June 27, 1864, on steamer "Continental" while en route for St. Louis, Mo.
- Wooley, George W. Enlisted in unassigned, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. No further record.
- Worden, Jonathan, Adrian. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Worden, Leroy. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Athens, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., July 23, 1865.
- Worden, Rodman M., Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 23, 1864. Present residence, Benton Harbor, Mich.
- Worden, Wallace A., Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Killed in assault before Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.



- Worley, or Warley, John. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Infantry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Worth, George W. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Mason, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wortley, Alfred C., Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in Sixth Infantry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Transferred by promotion Dec. 14, 1861, to Second Maryland Infantry, from which he was discharged as Adjutant Sept. 3, 1862. Present residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Wynne, Brown (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Wounded in action and in hospital at Baton Rouge, La., June, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wynne, Peter, Allegan County. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged at Baton Rouge, La., July 3, 1863, on account of wounds received in action May 27, 1862. Died. Buried in National Cemetery, Baton Rouge, La. Grave No. 2702.
- Yarrington, William, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. In hospital at Baltimore, Md., July 26, 1862. Present residence, Dallas, Texas.
- Yaw, Franklin M. (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Yaw, Joseph F., Berrien County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Corporal March 1, 1862. Sergeant Dec., 1862. Killed in assault upon Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
- Youldon, James (Veteran). Enlisted in company G, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Reenlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, La. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Young, William R. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Youngs, Benjamin. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Infantry, August 6, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 16, 1861.
- Youngs, James. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, March 3, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered March 3, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Orleans, La., May 13, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Generated for Christina Marie Bott (Michigan State University) on 2013-07-07 15:05 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015071160470 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access\_use#pd-google



Digitized by Google

Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN